## EXHIBIT 6

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

VIRGINIA L. GIUFFRE,

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\text { Plaintiff, } \\
\text {-against- } & \text { Case No.: } \\
15-\mathrm{cv}-07433-\mathrm{RWS}
\end{array}
$$

GHISLAINE MAXWELL,

Defendants.
**CONFIDENTIAL**

Videotaped deposition of GHISLAINE MAXWELL, taken pursuant to subpoena, was held at the law offices of BOIES SCHILLER \& FLEXNER, 575 Lexington Avenue, New York, New York, commencing April 22, 2016, 9:04 a.m., on the above date, before Leslie Fagin, a Court Reporter and Notary Public in the State of New York.

MAGNA LEGAL SERVICES
1200 Avenue of the Americas
New York, New York 10026

|  |  | Page 2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 |  |  |
| 2 | APPEARANCES: |  |
| 3 |  |  |
|  | BOIES SCHILLER \& FLEXNER, LLP |  |
| 4 | Attorneys for Plaintiff |  |
|  | 401 East Las Olas Boulevard |  |
| 5 | Fort Lauderdatle, Florida, 33301 |  |
|  | BY: SIGRID McCAWLEY, ESQUIRE |  |
| 6 | MEREDITH SCHULTZ, ESQUIRE |  |
|  | EMMA ROSEN, PARALEGAL |  |
| 7 |  |  |
| 8 |  |  |
|  | FARMER JAFFE WEISSING EDWARDS FISTOS \& |  |
| 9 | LEHRMAN, P.L. |  |
|  | Attorneys for Plaintiff |  |
| 10 | 425 N. Andrews Avenue |  |
|  | Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301 |  |
| 11 | BY: BRAD EDWARDS, ESQUIRE |  |
| 12 |  |  |
| 13 | PAUL G. CASSELL, ESQUIRE |  |
|  | Attorneys for Plaintiff |  |
| 14 | 383 South University Street |  |
|  | Salt Lake City, Utah 84112 |  |
| 15 |  |  |
| 16 |  |  |
|  | HADDON MORGAN FOREMAN |  |
| 17 | Attorneys for Defendant |  |
|  | 150 East 10th Avenu |  |
| 18 | Denver, Colorado 80203 |  |
|  | BY: JEFFREY S. PAGLIUCA, ESQUIRE |  |
| 19 | LAURA A. MENNINGER, ESQUIRE |  |
| 20 ( |  |  |
| 21 | Also Present: |  |
|  | James Christe, videographer |  |
| 23 ( |  |  |
| 24 |  |  |
| 25 |  |  |


|  |  | Page 3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 |  |  |
| 2 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on |  |
| 3 | the record and recording. This begins |  |
| 4 | disk No. 1 in the deposition of |  |
| 5 | Ghislaine Maxwell in the matter of |  |
| 6 | Virginia Giuffre versus Ghislaine |  |
| 7 | Maxwell in the U.S. District Court for |  |
| 8 | the Southern District of New York. |  |
| 9 | Today is April 22, 2016 the time is |  |
| 10 | 9:04 a.m.. This deposition is being |  |
| 11 | taken at 575 Lexington Avenue in New |  |
| 12 | York at the request of Sigrid McCawley |  |
| 13 | of Boies Schiller \& Flexner. |  |
| 14 | The videographer is James Christe |  |
| 15 | and the court reporter is Leslie Fagin. |  |
| 16 | Will counsel state their appearance and |  |
| 17 | whom they represent and then court |  |
| 18 | reporter swear in Ms. Maxwell. |  |
| 19 | MS. McCAWLEY: My name is Sigrid |  |
| 20 | McCawley with my colleague Meredith |  |
| 21 | Schultz. We are with Boies Schiller \& |  |
| 22 | Flexner. We represent Ms. Giuffre. |  |
| 23 | MR. EDWARDS: Brad Edwards. I also |  |
| 24 | represent Ms. Giuffre. |  |
| 25 | MR. CASSELL: Paul Cassell, I also |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
represent Ms. Giuffre.
MR. PAGLIUCA: Jeff Pagliuca and
Laura Menninger on behalf of Ms.
Maxwell.
G H I S L A I N $\quad$ M A X W E L L, called as a witness, having been duly sworn by a Notary Public, was examined and testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY
MS. McCAWLEY:
Q. Good morning. I'm going to explain
some of the rules that will happen with respect to depositions.

Have you ever been deposed before?
A. I have not.
Q. What is going to happen here, we have a court reporter and a videographer. What they do is take down the words that we say so when I ask you a question they will record what you say in response to that. So we have to be mindful that in order for them to do their job we can't talk over each other.

Another issue you have to be weary

G Maxwell - Confidential
of is that in a response, you can't give a nonverbal response, in other words, nodding a yes or no, they need to hear verbal response so they can record it on their transcript. So that's important for you to remember as we go through the day. If you forget, I will be sure to remind you.

Is there anything that would prevent you from giving truthful testimony today?
A. There is not.
Q. You are not on any medications or anything that would inhibit your ability to remember or give truthful testimony?
A. I am not.

MR. PAGLIUCA: Could you identify
the assistant in the room.
MS. McCAWLEY: This is Emma Rosen
from our New York office. She is a paralegal.
Q. Ms. Maxwell, can you please state your address for the record?
A. Currently
Q. What is your date of birth?

G Maxwell - Confidential
A.
Q. When did you first recruit a female to work for Mr. Epstein?

MR. PAGLIUCA: I object to the form
and foundation of the question. I believe this is confidential
information. I ask anyone who is not admitted in this case be excused from the room, please.

MS. McCAWLEY: So the response to that question would --

MR. PAGLIUCA: The subject matter
of this question is confidential and I'm designating it as confidential.

MS. McCAWLEY: I just want to make that clear for the record.

MR. EDWARDS: So we don't delay the deposition $I$ will step out of the room but I think it's important to lay the record that --

MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm sorry, you are not admitted in this proceeding so you are not entitled to make any record. If Ms. McCawley wants to make a record she

G Maxwell - Confidential can.

MR. EDWARDS: I can make a record right now.

MR. PAGLIUCA: Maybe we should get the judge on the phone and talk about it.

MR. EDWARDS: The record will be short. This is the precise reason why Ms. Giuffre wants me in this case and I'm unable to effectively represent her at this time because I am unable to have access to the confidential information which includes apparently the entire deposition of Ms. Maxwell. But for the sake of not further delaying this, I will be outside the room.

MS. McCAWLEY: Thank you.
A. I would like to just -- wait for him to leave. Q. That's fine. A. I would just like to clarify the address. I'm in the process of selling the house so while while I still receive mail there, it's not my actual physical address.

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 It's in the process of being sold. It still
3 requires some final paperwork to be done, so
4 just for the purposes of clarity.
Q. Do you have a new address where you will be living?
A. I do not.
Q. For the purpose of the record, if there is something I ask you that you later remember something else or need to correct your testimony in some way, you can do that, just let me know what it is and we will go back to that question and can you clarify.
A. Of course. I just wanted to be clear, there is still some paperwork pending for final release, but it's in the process of sale. But I don't have another address currently, so whilst that should still be of record that the mail could be forwarded there, so for purposes of clarity I wanted to be clear.
Q. I appreciate that.

So Ms. Maxwell, when did you first
recruit a female to work for Mr. Epstein?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Again. I object to

1

G Maxwell - Confidential
form and foundation of the question.
Q. You can answer the question.
A. First of all, can you please clarify the question. I don't understand what you mean by female, I don't understand what you mean by recruit. Please be more clear and specific about what you are suggesting.
Q. Are you a female, is that the sex that you are?
A. I am a female.
Q. That's what I'm referring to a female and I'm asking you when you first, the very first time you recruited a female to work for Mr. Epstein?
A. Again, I don't understand what female -- I am a 54 year old women.
Q. I'm not making it age, any age of a female that you recruited to work for Mr . Epstein?
A. Again, I was somebody who hired a number of people to work for Mr. Epstein and hiring is one of my functions.
Q. And when is the first time you

G Maxwell - Confidential
hired someone to work for Mr. Epstein, a female?
A. As best as I can recollect, a woman the age probably of about 40 or 50 was in sometime in 1992.
Q. How long did you work for Mr. Epstein?
A. I started working for him at some point in 1992 and the nature of my work relationship with him changed over time so from around 2002, 2003, the work lessened considerably.
Q. When did you --

MR. PAGLIUCA: Can I interject for
a moment. If we are talking about background --

MS. McCAWLEY: I'm in the middle of
a question. Let me finish it and then can you interject.
Q. When you say 2002 to 2003 that the work lessened, when did you complete working for Mr. Epstein; when was the last time you were employed by him, the last date?
A. I believe I still was doing --

|  |  | Page 11 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | helping him in a very nominal way, maybe an |  |
| 3 | hour or two a year at sometime 2008 and 2009 . |  |
| 4 | MR. PAGLIUCA: So if you are going |  |
| 5 | to be talking about general background, |  |
| 6 | I don't need to designate that as |  |
| 7 | confidential. So if you want to have |  |
| 8 | them come back in, that's fine. |  |
| 9 | I assumed by your first question |  |
| 10 | you were going into more sensitive |  |
| 11 | areas. I will leave it up to you, but |  |
| 12 | if this is general background it will |  |
| 13 | not be designated as confidential. |  |
| 14 | MS. McCAWLEY: I appreciate that. |  |
| 15 | I will jump back into my other |  |
| 16 | questions. |  |
| 17 | MR. PAGLIUCA: So we will keep it |  |
| 18 | as confidential. |  |
| 19 | Q. When you were first employed by him |  |
| 20 | in 1992, what were you hired to do? |  |
| 21 | A. First, I was consulting and what I |  |
| 22 | did was I helped with decorating houses and |  |
| 23 | in hiring staff to help run those houses. |  |
| 24 | Q. Did your duties change over the |  |
| 25 | course of 1992 to 2009? |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation.
A. My job entailed running the homes that he had but much more importantly, most of the houses had construction and so whilst in 1992 there was no construction project, there was construction projects that began after that time and $I$ was in charge not only of hiring architects, $I$ was also in charge of all the filings or overseeing that, like a general contractor would.

I also helped with hiring the architects, hiring the builders, reviewing the contracts for the builders, coordinating the building projects, coordinating how the projects would layout, the timing of the projects and all the various materials that they would require to run a very substantial building project. That's the nature of the job I was dealing with.
Q. How old was the youngest female you ever hired to work for Jeffrey?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation.

|  |  | Page 13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. You can answer. |  |
| 3 | A. I have not any idea exactly of the |  |
| 4 | youngest adult employee that I hired for |  |
| 5 | Jeffrey. |  |
| 6 | Q. When you say adult employee, did |  |
| 7 | you ever hire someone that was under the age |  |
| 8 | of 18? |  |
| 9 | A. Never. |  |
| 10 | Q. Did you ever bring someone who was |  |
| 11 | under -- invite someone under the age of 18 |  |
| 12 | to Jeffrey's home, any of his homes? |  |
| 13 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 14 | foundation. |  |
| 15 | A. Can you repeat the question? |  |
| 16 | Q. Did you ever invite anybody who was |  |
| 17 | under the age of 18 to Jeffrey's homes? |  |
| 18 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objections. |  |
| 19 | A. I have a number of friends that |  |
| 20 | have children and friends of mine that have |  |
| 21 | kids and in the invitation of my friends and |  |
| 22 | their kids, I'm sure I may have invited some |  |
| 23 | of my friend's kids to come. |  |
| 24 | Q. Anybody that is not a friend of |  |
| 25 | yours. |  |


|  |  | Page 14 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Any female under the age of 18, did |  |
| 3 | you invite them to come to Jeffrey's home? |  |
| 4 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 5 | and foundation. |  |
| 6 | A. Again, as I said, I am not aware of |  |
| 7 | inviting anybody other than friends of mine |  |
| 8 | who have children to the house. |  |
| 9 | Q. Did you invite Virginia Giuffre to |  |
|  | come to Jeffrey Epstein's home when she was |  |
| 11 | under the age of $18 ?$ |  |
| 12 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 13 | and foundation. |  |
| 14 | A. Virginia Roberts held herself out |  |
| 15 | as a masseuse and invited herself to come and |  |
| 16 | give a massage. |  |
| 17 | Q. My question is, did you invite |  |
| 18 | Virginia Roberts when she was under the age |  |
| 19 | of 18 to come to Jeffrey Epstein's home? |  |
| 20 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 21 | and foundation. |  |
| 22 | A. Again, Virginia Roberts was a |  |
| 23 | masseuse -- |  |
| 24 | Q. I'm asking not asking if she was a |  |
| 25 | masseuse. I'm asking if you invited her to |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
come to Jeffrey Epstein's home?
A. Again, there would be no course to have a conversation with Virginia unless she held herself out to be a masseuse.
Q. I'm not asking that question. I'm asking if you invited her to come to Jeffrey Epstein's home when she was under the age of 18?
A. Again, I repeat, she was a masseuse and in the form and as my job, I was to have people who he wanted for various things including massage. She came as a masseuse.
Q. So you invited her to his home to come to give a massage, is that correct?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation. Misstates the witness' testimony.
A. Again, I did not invite Virginia Roberts. She came as a masseuse.
Q. She who invited her to come as a masseuse, she just showed up at the front door?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation.

|  |  | Page 16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. Ms. Roberts held herself out -- |  |
| 3 | Q. I'm not asking how she held herself |  |
| 4 | out. I'm asking how she arrived at the home. |  |
| 5 | Did you meet her and invite her to come to |  |
| 6 | the home or how did she arrive there? |  |
| 7 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 8 | and foundation. |  |
| 9 | A. Ms. Roberts held her to be a |  |
| 10 | masseuse and her mother drove her to the |  |
| 11 | house. |  |
| 12 | Q. When did you first meet Virginia |  |
| 13 | Roberts? |  |
| 14 | A. I don't have a recollection of the |  |
| 15 | first meeting. |  |
| 16 | Q. Do you recall meeting her at |  |
| 17 | Mar-a-Lago? |  |
| 18 | A. Like I said, $I$ don't have a |  |
| 19 | recollection of meeting Ms. Roberts. |  |
| 20 | Q. So you recall Ms. Roberts being |  |
| 21 | brought to the home by her mother, is that |  |
| 22 | your testimony? |  |
| 23 | A. That is my testimony. |  |
| 24 | Q. And that is the first time you met |  |
| 25 | her? |  |


|  |  | Page 17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. Like I said, I don't recall meeting |  |
| 3 | her the first time. I do remember her mother |  |
| 4 | bringing her to the house. |  |
| 5 | Q. Are you a member at Mar-a-Lago? |  |
| 6 | A. No. |  |
| 7 | Q. Have you visited Mar-a-Lago? |  |
| 8 | A. Yes. |  |
| 9 | Q. Did you visit Mar-a-Lago in the |  |
| 10 | year 2000? |  |
| 11 | A. I'm pretty sure I did. |  |
| 12 | Q. When Ms. Roberts arrived at the |  |
| 13 | home with her mother, what happened? |  |
| 14 | A. I spoke to her mother outside of |  |
| 15 | the house and she -- what I don't recall is |  |
| 16 | exactly what happened because I was talking |  |
| 17 | to her mother the entire she was in the |  |
| 18 | house. |  |
| 19 | Q. Did you introduce Ms. Roberts to |  |
| 20 | Jeffrey Epstein? |  |
| 21 | A. I don't recall how she actually met |  |
| 22 | Mr. Epstein. As I said, I spoke to her |  |
| 23 | mother the entire time outside the house. |  |
| 24 | Q. Did you walk Ms. Roberts up to the |  |
| 25 | upstairs location at the Palm Beach house to |  |


|  |  | Page 18 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | meet Mr. Epstein? |  |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 4 | and foundation. |  |
| 5 | Q. You can answer. |  |
| 6 | A. I just explained. |  |
| 7 | A. I spent the entire time talking to |  |
| 8 | Virginia's mother outside the house so the |  |
| 9 | answer to the question is no. |  |
| 10 | Q. No, did you not walk her up and |  |
| 11 | introduce her to Mr. Epstein? |  |
| 12 | A. I just said no. |  |
| 13 | Q. Did you participate in a massage |  |
| 14 | this first time when she first came to the |  |
| 15 | home and you were speaking with her mother, |  |
| 16 | she was in the home, is that correct, you |  |
| 17 | brought her into the home? |  |
| 18 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 19 | and foundation. |  |
| 20 | A. I will repeat again, I was standing |  |
| 21 | outside with her mother so very difficult for |  |
| 22 | me to do anything else at that time so no, I |  |
| 23 | did not take her upstairs. |  |
| 24 | Q. Did you participate -- |  |
| 25 | A. Virginia lied 100 percent about |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
absolutely everything that took place in that first meeting. She has lied repeatedly, often and is just an awful fantasist. So very difficult for anything to take place that she repeated because I was with her mother the entire time.
Q. So did you have -- did you give a massage with Virginia Roberts and Mr. Epstein during the first time Virginia Roberts was at the West Palm Beach house?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation.
Q. Yes or no?
A. No.
Q. Have you ever given a massage with Virginia Roberts in the room and Jeffrey Epstein?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation.
A. No.
Q. Have you ever given Jeffrey Epstein a massage?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form, foundation. And I'm going to instruct

|  |  | Page 20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | you not to answer that question. I |  |
| 3 | don't have any problem with you asking |  |
| 4 | questions about what the subject matter |  |
| 5 | of this lawsuit is, which would be, as |  |
| 6 | you've termed it, sexual trafficking of |  |
| 7 | Ms. Roberts. |  |
| 8 | To the extent you are asking for |  |
| 9 | information relating to any consensual |  |
| 10 | adult interaction between my client and |  |
| 11 | Mr. Epstein, I'm going to instruct her |  |
| 12 | not to answer because it's not part of |  |
| 13 | this litigation and it is her private |  |
| 14 | confidential information, not subject to |  |
| 15 | this deposition. |  |
| 16 | MS. McCAWLEY: You can instruct her |  |
| 17 | not to answer. That is your right. But |  |
| 18 | I will bring her back for another |  |
| 19 | deposition because it is part of the |  |
| 20 | subject matter of this litigation so she |  |
| 21 | should be answering these questions. |  |
| 22 | This is civil litigation, deposition and |  |
| 23 | she should be responsible for answering |  |
| 24 | these questions. |  |
| 25 | MR. PAGLIUCA: I disagree and you |  |


|  |  | Page 21 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | understand the bounds that I put on it. |  |
| 3 | MS. McCAWLEY: No, I don't. I will |  |
| 4 | continue to ask my questions and you can |  |
| 5 | continue to make your objections. |  |
| 6 | Q. Did you ever participate from the |  |
| 7 | time period of 1992 to 2009, did you ever |  |
| 8 | participate in a massage with Jeffrey Epstein |  |
| 9 | and another female? |  |
| 10 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection. Do not |  |
| 11 | answer that question. Again, to the |  |
| 12 | extent you are asking for some sort of |  |
| 13 | illegal activity as you've construed in |  |
| 14 | connection with this case I don't have |  |
| 15 | any problem with you asking that |  |
| 16 | question. To the extent these questions |  |
| 17 | involve consensual acts between adults, |  |
| 18 | frankly, they're none of your business |  |
| 19 | and I will instruct the witness not to |  |
| 20 | answer. |  |
| 21 | MS. McCAWLEY: This case involves |  |
| 22 | sexual trafficking, sexual abuse, |  |
| 23 | questions about her having interactions |  |
| 24 | with other females is relevant to this |  |
| 25 | case. She needs to answer these |  |


|  |  | Page 22 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | questions. |  |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm instructing her |  |
| 4 | not to answer. |  |
| 5 | MS. McCAWLEY: Then we will be back |  |
| 6 | here again. |  |
| 7 | Q. Have you ever given a massage to |  |
| 8 | Mr. Epstein with a female that was under the |  |
| 9 | age of $18 ?$ |  |
| 10 | A. Can you repeat the question? |  |
| 11 | Q. Yes. Have you ever given a massage |  |
| 12 | to Mr. Epstein with a female that was under |  |
| 13 | the age of 18 ? |  |
| 14 | A. No. |  |
| 15 | Q. Have you ever observed Mr. Epstein |  |
| 16 | having a massage given by an individual, a |  |
| 17 | female, who was under the age of 18 ? |  |
| 18 | A. No. |  |
| 19 | Q. Have you ever observed females |  |
| 20 | under the age of 18 in the presence of |  |
| 21 | Jeffrey Epstein at his home? |  |
| 22 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 23 | and foundation. |  |
| 24 | A. Again, I have friends that have |  |
| 25 | children -- |  |


|  |  | Page 23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. I'm not talking about friends. I'm |  |
| 3 | talking about individuals -- |  |
| 4 | MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm going to object |  |
| 5 | to you interrupting the witness who was |  |
| 6 | answering your question. The question |  |
| 7 | was, have you ever seen anyone, female |  |
| 8 | under the age of 18 at the house and |  |
| 9 | that's the question she was answering. |  |
| 10 | If you want to strike that question and |  |
| 11 | ask another question, feel free, but let |  |
| 12 | the witness respond, please. |  |
| 13 | MS. McCAWLEY: I will do that. |  |
| 14 | Q. Have you ever observed a female |  |
| 15 | under the age of 18 at Jeffrey Epstein's home |  |
| 16 | that was not a friend, a child -- one of your |  |
| 17 | friend's children? |  |
| 18 | A. Again, I can't testify to that |  |
| 19 | because I have no idea what you are talking |  |
| 20 | about. |  |
| 21 | Q. You have no idea what I'm talking |  |
| 22 | about in the sense you never observed a |  |
| 23 | female under the age of 18 at Jeffrey |  |
| 24 | Epstein's home that was not one of your |  |
| 25 | friend's children, is that correct? |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation.
A. How would I possibly know how someone is when they are at his house. You are asking me to do that. I cannot possibly testify to that. As far as I'm concerned, everyone who came to his house was an adult professional person.
Q. Are you familiar with the police report that was issued in respect to the investigation in this matter?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation.
Q. Are you familiar with the police report that was used in this matter, the investigation of Jeffrey Epstein, has been produced as a document in this matter?
A. I have seen a police report.
(Maxwell Exhibit 1, police report, marked for identification.)
Q. The police report that you have in front of you, can you turn to page 28 of that report, the numbers are on the top right-hand corner.

|  |  | Page 25 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | You will see some redactions in |  |
| 3 | this report, Ms. Maxwell, the redacted |  |
| 4 | information is redacted because it reveals |  |
| 5 | the name of a minor, someone who is under the |  |
| 6 | age of 18. |  |
| 7 | On page 28, in the third paragraph, |  |
| 8 | about halfway down, it says, $\square$ stated |  |
| 9 | she performed the massage naked. At the |  |
| 10 | conclusion of this massage, Epstein paid |  |
| 11 | \$200 for the massage. He explained, I |  |
| 12 | know you are not comfortable put I will pay |  |
| 13 | you if you bring some girls. He told her the |  |
| 14 | younger the better. $\square$ stated once tried |  |
| 15 | to bring a 23 year old to Epstein and he |  |
| 16 | stated the female was too old. |  |
| 17 | Have you heard Mr. Epstein use the |  |
| 18 | phrase the younger the better? |  |
| 19 | A. I have no recollection of hearing |  |
| 20 | that. |  |
| 21 | Q. Have you used the phrase in talking |  |
| 22 | to and asking her to recruit |  |
| 23 | females for Mr. Epstein, the younger the |  |
| 24 | better? |  |
| 25 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |


|  |  | Page 26 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | and foundation of the question. |  |
| 3 | A. First of all, can you break the |  |
| 4 | question apart. |  |
| 5 | Q. Have you used the phrase the |  |
| 6 | younger the better in speaking to |  |
| 7 | and asking her to recruit females for Jeffrey |  |
| 8 | Epstein? |  |
| 9 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 10 | and foundation. |  |
| 11 | Q. You can answer. It's yes or no. |  |
| 12 | A. No, that's absolutely not true, on |  |
| 13 | the second part of your question, I have not |  |
| 14 | asked Virginia to recruit females and the |  |
| 15 | first part of your question, if you can |  |
| 16 | repeat that again, the question you asked. |  |
| 17 | Q. Will you read back the question. |  |
| 18 | (Record read.) |  |
| 19 | A. I believe I answered the later part |  |
| 20 | of the question. The first part of the |  |
| 21 | question, it's impossible for me to recall |  |
| 22 | events that took place 16 years ago but it |  |
| 23 | doesn't sound like something I would say. |  |
| 24 | Q. On page 28, that same paragraph, |  |
| 25 | was asked how many girls in total she |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
brought to Epstein.
stated that she can remember, $\square$ stated that she brought and, it's redacted there, and the victim in this case.

Let me ask my question, $I$ have a question pending right now.

Are you testifying that you are unaware of any underage, under the age of 18, females coming to Jeffrey Epstein's home to perform massages?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form foundation.
A. You need to straddle that question in a different time period. When I was there, at the time $I$ was present, the people that gave Jeffrey, men and women who gave Jeffrey massages were adults over the age of 18.
Q. Never in your time at any of Jeffrey Epstein's homes were you present when a female under the age of 18 was there to give Jeffrey Epstein a massage?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation.

|  |  | Page 28 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. First of all, as I said when I was |  |
| 3 | present -- |  |
| 4 | Q. It is a yes or no. |  |
| 5 | A. No, it is not. |  |
| 6 | Q. You can answer the question in full |  |
| 7 | but please provide yes or no as an initial |  |
| 8 | matter. |  |
| 9 | A. I cannot answer yes or no, it's not |  |
| 10 | bounded by time. It's entirely possible I |  |
| 11 | could have been in a room or even in the |  |
| 12 | vicinity of Palm beach when somebody came and |  |
| 13 | I would not know. How would I know when |  |
| 14 | somebody was in the house. There is no way I |  |
| 15 | can know. |  |
| 16 | Q. Did you stay at Jeffrey Epstein's |  |
| 17 | home when you were in Palm Beach? |  |
| 18 | A. Most of the time. |  |
| 19 | Q. So how is it that you wouldn't know |  |
| 20 | if there was a female in the home under the |  |
| 21 | age of 18 if you were staying there? |  |
| 22 | A. Well, first of all, when I was |  |
| 23 | staying there, the house is actually quite |  |
| 24 | large and $I$ have a very busy job and I had an |  |
| 25 | office with a door so the door would be shut |  |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 and I would be working. I'm not responsible
3 for what Jeffrey does and I don't always pay
4 attention to what happens in the house. I'm
5 very busy.

6
Q. So you're testifying that you never
observed a female under the age of 18 at Jeffrey Epstein's West Palm Beach home?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation.
A. I already answered that question, I believe.
Q. You didn't answer my question.
A. I did.
Q. Did you observe a female under the age of 18 at Jeffrey Epstein's home in Palm Beach?
A. Like I said, I work, I don't sit there and watch people coming in and out of the house. I cannot possibly tell you if I'm in the home that somebody was there that I did not see, I cannot comment on it, I have no idea.
Q. Did you observe females at Jeffrey Epstein's home that were laying out topless

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 in the back of the home, in other words
3 without a shirt on?

6 time when I was there and present, frequently
7 at the house, it was unusual to see people 8 without their clothes on.
$9 \quad$ Q. When you say unusual, did you
10 observe people without their clothes at
11 Jeffrey Espstein's home?
A. Can I answer. Sometimes people in the privacy of a house and swimming pool, I have seen people from time to time take their top off. I have seen people from time to time do that. Very unusual. Naked people around the people at any frequent period of time, I have never seen.
Q. Were they under the age of 18 ?
A. As I was saying, people when I was in the house, were of adult age, if they were children, friends of my family or friends that were there, they may well have been because I have nieces and nephews under the age of 18, I cannot testify to anybody else

|  |  | Page 31 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | -- just another one of Virginia's many |  |
| 3 | fictitious lies and stories to make this a |  |
| 4 | salacious event to get interest and press. |  |
| 5 | It's absolute rubbish. |  |
| 6 | Q. Were you in charge of hiring |  |
| 7 | individuals to provide massages for Jeffrey |  |
| 8 | Epstein? |  |
| 9 | A. My job included hiring many people. |  |
| 10 | There were six homes. As I sit here, I hired |  |
| 11 | assistants, I hired architects, I hired |  |
| 12 | decorators, I hired cooks, I hired cleaners, |  |
| 13 | I hired gardeners, I hired pool people, I |  |
| 14 | hired pilots, I hired all sorts of people. |  |
| 15 | In the course and a very small part |  |
| 16 | of my job was from from time to time to find |  |
| 17 | adult professional massage therapists for |  |
| 18 | Jeffrey. |  |
| 19 | Q. When you say adult professional |  |
| 20 | massage therapists, where did you find these |  |
| 21 | massage therapists? |  |
| 22 | A. From time to time I would visit |  |
| 23 | professional spas, I would receive a massage |  |
| 24 | and if the massage was good I would ask that |  |
| 25 | man or woman if they did home visits. |  |



|  |  | Page 33 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | and foundation. |  |
| 3 | A. First of all, Virginia Roberts who |  |
| 4 | you are referring to was a masseuse aged 17, |  |
| 5 | we all now know, so your story that you keep |  |
| 6 | pushing out to the press that she was a 15 |  |
| 7 | year old -- you and I both know was a lie, |  |
| 8 | correct. |  |
| 9 | Q. You are not sentencing my question. |  |
| 10 | A. You and I both know that was a lie, |  |
| 11 | correct. |  |
| 12 | Q. You are not answering my question. |  |
| 13 | I'm asking you whether you ever met a female |  |
| 14 | under the age of 18 that Jeffrey then hired |  |
| 15 | as a masseuse? |  |
| 16 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 17 | and foundation. |  |
| 18 | A. The only person I can talk about |  |
| 19 | who clearly was a massage age 17, a masseuse, |  |
| 20 | was Virginia. |  |
| 21 | Q. Did you meet her and then introduce |  |
| 22 | her to Jeffrey? |  |
| 23 | A. I don't know. I already testified |  |
| 24 | I don't recall meeting her. |  |
| 25 | (Maxwell Exhibit 2, email, marked |  |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

11 the time stamp it says, June 12, 2011 at 4:12
12 p.m., it says

13
Is that your email address?
A. It is.
Q. Under that it says, Thank you. I have it now and I'm working on a letter, a little, I will send the final version tomorrow and what ever it is will be factually accurate.

Do you see that on page 1?
A. I do.
Q. Then I would like you to turn to page 4 please. The second paragraph down on page 4, it states, After some thought, I recall that I first met Ms. Roberts when she

|  |  | Page 35 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | was working at a premier resort claiming to |  |
| 3 | be 18 years old and a professional masseuse? |  |
| 4 | MR. PAGLIUCA: What line are you |  |
| 5 | on, counsel. |  |
| 6 | MS. McCAWLEY: Second paragraph |  |
| 7 | down. |  |
| 8 | MR. PAGLIUCA: I got it. |  |
| 9 | Q. Is that a statement that you wrote? |  |
| 10 | A. It appears to be. |  |
| 11 | Q. So does that correct your testimony |  |
| 12 | that you did meet Ms. Roberts at Mar-a-Lago? |  |
| 13 | A. Again, this was written in, when |  |
| 14 | were you saying? |  |
| 15 | Q. 2011. |  |
| 16 | A. So by 2011, Ms. Roberts had already |  |
| 17 | perpetrated so many lies and stories it's |  |
| 18 | hard for me to accurately tell you today what |  |
| 19 | I remember back then. As I sit here today, |  |
| 20 | the testimony I give you today, I do not |  |
| 21 | recollect it. |  |
| 22 | Q. Do you have a reason to say that |  |
| 23 | this document that you wrote is incorrect? |  |
| 24 | A. It's in 2011, I can't possibly tell |  |
| 25 | you what I remember in 2011. |  |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

3 document is incorrect, this document -- this
4 email that you wrote?
Q. Are you questioning that this
A. I wrote an email. I was trying to be accurate, so who knows, with all the rubbish that you guys have put out in the press that I read, maybe in the moment I wrote it a memory came to me that I don't know, but as I sit here today and the testimony I gave you today is I don't recollect it.
Q. Does this refresh your recollection that you recalled meeting Ms. Roberts at Mar-a-Lago?
A. It does not.
Q. So your testimony today is that you don't remember meeting Ms. Roberts at Mar-a-Lago?
A. I do not.

I just want to clarify, when you read so much stuff and so much rubbish that comes out from Virginia Roberts, you don't know what's up and down, at the time I wrote this I believe I had a memory but as I sit

|  |  | Page 37 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | here today I do not. |  |
| 3 | Q. Ms. Maxwell, when did you first |  |
| 4 | meet $\square$ ? |  |
| 5 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 6 | and foundation. |  |
| 7 | A. I have no idea when I met her. |  |
| 8 | Q. Do you know how old she was when |  |
| 9 | you met her? |  |
| 10 | A. I have no idea how old she was when |  |
| 11 | I met her. |  |
| 12 | Q. Is it possible she was 13 years old |  |
| 13 | when you first met her? |  |
| 14 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 15 | and foundation. |  |
| 16 | A. |  |
|  |  |  |
| 18 | may have been in the house when Jeffrey was |  |
| 19 | in the house. I have no idea how old she |  |
| 20 | was. |  |
| 21 | Q. I understand |  |
| 22 |  |  |
| 23 | I'm asking if $\square$ was 13 |  |
| 24 | years old when you first met her? |  |
| 25 | A. I have no idea. |  |


|  |  | Page 38 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. Was she under 18 when you first met |  |
| 3 | her? |  |
| 4 | A. I have no idea how old she was when |  |
| 5 | I first met her. |  |
| 6 | Q. Did she look like a child when you |  |
| 7 | first met her? |  |
| 8 | A. I don't remember what she looked |  |
| 9 | like at the time she was in the house. |  |
| 10 | Q. How many years have you known her? |  |
| 11 | A. I can only recall the last time I |  |
| 12 | saw her. |  |
| 13 | Q. When was the first time you met |  |
| 14 | her? |  |
| 15 | A. Again, I just told you, I don't |  |
| 16 | recall the first time I met her. |  |
| 17 | Q. Did $\square$ travel with you |  |
| 18 | on Jeffrey's planes? |  |
| 19 | A. I wouldn't remember if $\square$ was on |  |
| 20 | the plane or not. |  |
| 21 | Q. Did you ever have sex with |  |
| 22 |  |  |
| 23 | A. No. |  |
| 24 | Q. Did you ever observe Jeffrey having |  |
| 25 | sex with $\square$ ? |  |


|  |  | Page 39 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. No. |  |
| 3 | Q. Were you aware that Jeffrey was |  |
| 4 | having sexual contact with $\square$ when |  |
| 5 | she was 13 years old? |  |
| 6 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 7 | and foundation. |  |
| 8 | A. I would be very shocked and |  |
| 9 | surprised if that were true. |  |
| 10 | Q. Were you in the house when |  |
| 11 | was in the house in a private area |  |
| 12 | with Jeffrey Epstein? |  |
| 13 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 14 | and foundation. |  |
| 15 | A. Can you repeat the question. |  |
| 16 | Q. Were you ever in the Palm Beach |  |
| 17 | house when Jeffrey Epstein was in the house |  |
| 18 | with $\square$ ? |  |
| 19 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 20 | and foundation. |  |
| 21 | A. I've already testified that I have |  |
| 22 | met her and that she was there |  |
| 23 | I don't understand what your |  |
| 24 | question is asking. |  |
| 25 | Q. So you have never seen |  |



|  |  |
| :--- | :---: |
| 1 | Gage 41 |
| 2 | Q. Did you hire her? |
| 3 | A. First of all, I don't hire girls |
| 4 | like that, so let's be clear, I already |
| 5 | testified to that, and I have no idea what |
| 6 | you are referring to. |
| 7 | Q. When you say girls like that, what |
| 8 | do you mean? |
| 9 | A. I hire people who are professional |
| 10 | at the house. You are asking if I hired |
| 11 | somebody to do what, I don't know what you |
| 12 | are talking about. I hired people to work in |
| 13 | the homes. |
| 14 | Q. What was Nadia Marcinkova doing? |
| 15 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |
| 16 | and foundation. |
| 17 | A. I have no idea what Nadia |
| 18 | Marcinkova was doing. I didn't hire her and |
| 19 | I don't know what you are referring to. |
| 20 | Q. You met Nadia Marcinkova? |
| 21 | A. I testified I did. |
| 22 | Q. Did she work for Jeffrey Epstein? |
| 23 | A. I have no idea what she did. |
| 24 | Q. Have you flown on planes with Nadia |
| 25 | Marcinkova? |


|  |  | Page 42 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. I don't recollect. I don't know if |  |
| 3 | I did. |  |
| 4 | Q. How many times have you flown on |  |
| 5 | Jeffrey Epstein's planes? |  |
| 6 | A. Too many times. |  |
| 7 | Q. More than 300? |  |
| 8 | A. I really couldn't tell you how |  |
| 9 | many. |  |
| 10 | Q. More than 400? |  |
| 11 | A. Again, I said I cannot tell you how |  |
| 12 | many, a lot. |  |
| 13 | Q. How many times with |  |
| 14 |  |  |
| 15 | A. I already testified, I have no |  |
| 16 | idea. |  |
| 17 | Q. How old was $\square$ when |  |
| 18 | she first became involved with Jeffrey? |  |
| 19 | A. I have no idea. |  |
| 20 | Q. Was she 14? |  |
| 21 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 22 | and foundation. |  |
| 23 | A. I have no idea. |  |
| 24 | Q. Did she look like a child the first |  |
| 25 | time you met her? |  |


|  |  | Page 43 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 3 | and foundation. Asked and answered. |  |
| 4 | Q. Did she look like a child the first |  |
| 5 | time you met $\square$ ? |  |
| 6 | A. I don't know what you mean if she |  |
| 7 | looked like a child. |  |
| 8 | Q. Did she look like she was under the |  |
| 9 | age of $18 ?$ |  |
| 10 | A. No. |  |
| 11 | Q. Did she look like she was under the |  |
| 12 | age of $16 ?$ |  |
| 13 | A. I just testified -- first of all, I |  |
| 14 | couldn't tell you how old she was, she didn't |  |
| 15 | like like a child, leave it at that. |  |
| 16 | Q. Did you know that she was a child? |  |
| 17 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 18 | and foundation. |  |
| 19 | A. I just answered I did not know how |  |
| 20 | old she was and she looked like an adult. |  |
| 21 | Q. In the times that you traveled with |  |
| 22 | her on Jeffrey Epstein's planes, did you ever |  |
| 23 | ask her how old she was? |  |
| 24 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 25 | and foundation. Assumes facts not in |  |


|  |  | Page 44 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | evidence. The witness already testified |  |
| 3 | she doesn't remember. |  |
| 4 | Q. You can answer that question. |  |
| 5 | Did you ever ask her on the many |  |
| 6 | flights you were with her or the many times |  |
| 7 | you were with her at the house? |  |
| 8 | A. First of all, $I$ don't know $I$ was on |  |
| 9 | many flights with her, you are making stories |  |
| 10 | up again as usual. And secondly, if I was on |  |
| 11 | a flight with her, there would not be any |  |
| 12 | reason why I would ask her how old she was. |  |
| 13 | Q. You don't recollect having any |  |
| 14 | conversation with her about her age? |  |
| 15 | A. I already testified to that. |  |
| 16 | Q. Do you know what |  |
| 17 | was hired to do for Jeffrey? |  |
| 18 | A. I already testified I didn't know |  |
| 19 | she was hired and I don't know that she did |  |
| 20 | anything. I don't know how to answer that |  |
| 21 | question. |  |
| 22 | Q. Was $\square$ at the house, |  |
| 23 | the Palm Beach house, when you were present |  |
| 24 | at that house? |  |
| 25 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the |  |





|  |  | Page 48 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Jeffrey? |  |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 4 | and foundation. |  |
| 5 | A. I don't know exactly the nature of |  |
| 6 | her relationship but she worked for him. |  |
| 7 | Q. What did she do? |  |
| 8 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 9 | and foundation. |  |
| 10 | A. At the time she when was with him I |  |
| 11 | believe she traveled with him and helped with |  |
| 12 | his travel arrangements. |  |
| 13 | Q. Did she bring girls to the house to |  |
| 14 | give massages to Jeffrey? |  |
| 15 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 16 | and foundation. |  |
| 17 | A. I don't know what $\square$ did. |  |
| 18 | Q. So you never observed |  |
| 19 | bringing girls to the home to give massages |  |
| 20 | to Jeffrey? |  |
| 21 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 22 | and foundation. |  |
| 23 | A. I don't understand the question, |  |
| 24 | what did you mean bring? |  |
| 25 | Q. Did you ever observe |  |


|  |  | Page 49 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | inviting, bringing, walking anyone into the |  |
| 3 | home to give a massage for Jeffrey? |  |
| 4 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 5 | and foundation. |  |
| 6 | A. I don't recollect anything like |  |
| 7 | that. |  |
| 8 | Q. Are you aware that $\square$ was |  |
| 9 | a co-conspirator, named as a co-conspirator |  |
| 10 | in the case involving Jeffrey Epstein? |  |
| 11 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 12 | and foundation and also calls for a |  |
| 13 | legal conclusion. |  |
| 14 | MS. McCAWLEY I'm just asking if she |  |
| 15 | is aware of that. |  |
| 16 | A. I am aware. |  |
| 17 | Q. Who paid $\square$ ? |  |
| 18 | A. I have no idea. |  |
| 19 | Q. Did you ever arrange payment for |  |
| 20 | any of the employees at the home? |  |
| 21 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form. |  |
| 22 | A. What do you mean by arrange? |  |
| 23 | Q. Were you ever in charge or |  |
| 24 | responsible for paying individuals at the |  |
| 25 | home, that worked there? |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
A. People had salaries and they were paid by the office.
Q. Did you ever pay any individual, did you ever hand an individual cash for work they performed?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form.
A. Can you be more specific about what you are asking me.
Q. Did you ever hand any individual who was working at the home cash as payment for something that they performed at the home?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form.
A. To the best of my recollection there were very few times where I would leave some cash for people for work performed.
Q. And what type of work was being performed where you would be doing that?
A. If I left cash for the pool guy, I would have left potentially some cash for the gardener, potentially for exercise instructors and sometimes for massage therapy.
Q. How much were the massage

|  |  | Page 51 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | therapists paid? |  |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 4 | and foundation. |  |
| 5 | A. They get paid between 100 and \$200. |  |
| 6 | Q. Did it vary based on what sexual |  |
| 7 | acts they performed? |  |
| 8 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 9 | and foundation. |  |
| 10 | A. No. It varied depending how much |  |
| 11 | time, some massage therapists charge more and |  |
| 12 | some charge less. |  |
| 13 | Q. Did the massage therapists that |  |
|  | were hired to come to the home perform sexual |  |
| 15 | acts for Jeffrey Epstein? |  |
| 16 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 17 | and foundation. |  |
| 18 | A. What are you asking me? |  |
| 19 | Q. I'm asking if the massage |  |
| 20 | therapists -- |  |
| 21 | A. Are you asking me about underage |  |
| 22 | girls? |  |
| 23 | Q. I'm asking in general, did any of |  |
| 24 | the massage therapists in the home -- |  |
| 25 | A. Are you asking if they were paid |  |


|  |  | Page 52 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | for sexual acts. |  |
| 3 | Q. I'm asking if they performed sexual |  |
| 4 | acts? |  |
| 5 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 6 | and foundation. |  |
| 7 | Q. Did any of the massage therapists |  |
| 8 | who were at the home perform sexual acts for |  |
| 9 | Jeffrey Epstein? |  |
| 10 | A. I don't know what you mean by |  |
| 11 | sexual acts. |  |
| 12 | Q. Did any of the massage therapists |  |
| 13 | who were working at the home perform sexual |  |
| 14 | acts, including touching the breasts, |  |
| 15 | touching the vaginal area, being touched |  |
| 16 | while Jeffrey is masturbating, having |  |
| 17 | intercourse, any of those things? |  |
| 18 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection. Form and |  |
| 19 | foundation. |  |
| 20 | To the extent any of this is asking |  |
| 21 | for to your knowledge any consensual sex |  |
| 22 | act that may or may not have involved |  |
| 23 | you, I'm instructing you not to answer |  |
| 24 | the question. |  |
| 25 | Q. I'm not asking about consensual sex |  |

1

22 that were at the home perform sexual acts for
23 Jeffrey Epstein?
G Maxwell - Confidential
acts. I'm asking whether any of the massage therapists performed sexual acts for Mr. Epstein, as I have just described?
A. I have never seen anybody have sexual intercourse with with Jeffrey, ever.
Q. I'm not asking about sexual intercourse. I'm asking about any sexual act, touching of the breast -- did you ever see -- can you read back the question? (Record read.)
A. I'm not addressing any questions about consensual adult sex. If you want to talk about what the subject matter, which is defamation and lying, Virginia Roberts, that you and Virginia Roberts are participating in perpetrating her lies, I'm happy to address those. I never saw any inappropriate underage activities with Jeffrey ever.
Q. I'm not asking about underage. I'm asking about whether any of the masseuses
A. I have just answered the question. Q. No, you haven't.

|  |  | Page 54 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. I have. |  |
| 3 | Q. No, you haven't. |  |
| 4 | A. Yes, I have. |  |
| 5 | Q. You are refusing to answer the |  |
| 6 | question. |  |
| 7 | A. Let's move on. |  |
| 8 | Q. I'm in charge of the deposition. I |  |
| 9 | say when we move on and when we don't. |  |
| 10 | You are here to respond to my |  |
| 11 | questions. If you are refusing to answer the |  |
| 12 | court will bring you back for another |  |
| 13 | deposition to answer these questions. |  |
| 14 | Do you understand that? |  |
| 15 | MR. PAGLIUCA: You don't need to |  |
| 16 | threaten the witness. |  |
| 17 | MS. McCAWLEY: I'm not threatening |  |
| 18 | her. I'm making sure the record is |  |
| 19 | clear. |  |
| 20 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Certainly can you |  |
| 21 | apply to have someone come back and the |  |
| 22 | court may or may not have her come back |  |
| 23 | again. |  |
| 24 | Again, she is not answering |  |
| 25 | questions that relate to adult consent |  |


|  |  | Page 55 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | sex acts. Period. And that's the |  |
| 3 | instruction and we can take it up with |  |
| 4 | the court. |  |
| 5 | Q. Ms. Maxwell, are you aware of any |  |
| 6 | sexual acts with masseuses and Jeffrey |  |
| 7 | Epstein that were nonconsensual? |  |
| 8 | A. No. |  |
| 9 | Q. How do you know that? |  |
| 10 | A. All the time that I have been in |  |
| 11 | the house I have never seen, heard, nor |  |
| 12 | witnessed, nor have reported to me that any |  |
| 13 | activities took place, that people were in |  |
| 14 | distress, either reported to me by the staff |  |
| 15 | or anyone else. I base my answer based on |  |
| 16 | that. |  |
| 17 | Q. Are you familiar with a person by |  |
| 18 | the name of $\square$ |  |
| 19 | A. I am. |  |
| 20 | Q. Has $\square$ given a statement |  |
| 21 | to police about you performing sexual acts on |  |
| 22 | her? |  |
| 23 | A. I have not heard that. |  |
| 24 | Q. Has $\square$ given a statement |  |
| 25 | to police about Jeffrey Epstein performing |  |


|  |  | Page 56 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | sexual acts on her? |  |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 4 | and foundation. |  |
| 5 | A. I have not heard that. |  |
| 6 | Q. How do you know $\square$ |  |
| 7 | A. |  |
| $\square$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| 10 | Q. Was under the age of |  |
| 11 | $18 ?$ |  |
| 12 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 13 | and foundation. |  |
| 14 | A. I don't recall how old |  |
| 15 | was. |  |
| 16 | Q. Did she tell police that Jeffrey |  |
| 17 | Epstein assaulted her sexually? |  |
| 18 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 19 | and foundation. |  |
| 20 | A. I never heard that. |  |
| 21 | Q. Did $\square$ recruit or bring |  |
| 22 | girls to the home that were under the age of |  |
| 23 | 18 ? |  |
| 24 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 25 | and foundation and I think this has been |  |


|  |  | Page 57 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | asked and answered already. |  |
| 3 | Q. You can answer the question. |  |
| 4 | A. I have no idea what |  |
| 5 | did. |  |
| 6 | Q. You never observed |  |
| 7 | with girls under the age of 18 at Jeffrey's |  |
| 8 | home? |  |
| 9 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 10 | and foundation. |  |
| 11 | A. The answer is no, I have no idea. |  |
| 12 | Q. Do you know Glenn Dubin? |  |
| 13 | A. I do. |  |
| 14 | Q. What is your relationship with |  |
| 15 | Glenn Dubin? |  |
| 16 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form. |  |
| 17 | A. What do you mean what is my |  |
| 18 | relationship. |  |
| 19 | Q. Are you friendly with him, how do |  |
| 20 | you know him? |  |
| 21 | A. He is the husband of Eva Dubin. |  |
| 22 | Q. Is Eva Dubin one of your friends? |  |
| 23 | A. Yes. |  |
| 24 | Q. Did you ever send Virginia to |  |
| 25 | Glenn's condo at the Breakers to give him a |  |


|  |  | Page 58 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | massage? |  |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 4 | form and foundation. |  |
| 5 | A. No. |  |
| 6 | Q. Did you ever instruct Virginia |  |
| 7 | Roberts to have sex with Glenn? |  |
| 8 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 9 | form and foundation. |  |
| 10 | A. I have never instructed Virginia to |  |
| 11 | have sex with anybody ever. |  |
| 12 | Q. How old was Eva Anderson when she |  |
| 13 | met Jeffrey? |  |
| 14 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 15 | form and foundation. |  |
| 16 | A. I have no idea. |  |
| 17 | Q. What's she under the age of 18 ? |  |
| 18 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 19 | form and foundation. |  |
| 20 | A. I just testified I have idea how |  |
| 21 | old she was. |  |
| 22 | Q. You testified she was your friend. |  |
| 23 | You don't know how old she was when she met |  |
| 24 | Jeffrey? |  |
| 25 | A. That happened sometime in the '70s, |  |


|  |  | Page 59 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | how would I know, or '80s. I have no idea. |  |
| 3 | Can you testify to what your friends did 30 |  |
| 4 | years ago? |  |
| 5 | Q. You don't ask the questions here, |  |
| 6 | Ms. Maxwell. |  |
| 7 | What about $\square$, when |  |
| 8 | did you first meet |  |
| 9 | A. I don't recall the exact date. |  |
| 10 | Q. Did you hire |  |
| 11 | A. I don't hire people, she came to |  |
| 12 | work at the house to answer phones. |  |
| 13 | Q. Where did you meet her? |  |
| 14 | A. I just testified, I don't recall |  |
| 15 | exactly when I met her. |  |
| 16 | Q. Was one of your job |  |
| 17 | responsibilities to interview people that |  |
| 18 | would be then hired by Jeffrey? |  |
| 19 | A. That was one of my |  |
| 20 | responsibilities. |  |
| 21 | Q. Do you recall interviewing |  |
| 22 | A. I don't recall the exact interview, |  |
| 23 | no. |  |
| 24 | Q. Do you know what tasks $\square$ was |  |
| 25 | hired to performance? |  |


|  | Page 60 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | A. She was tasked to answer |
| 3 | telephones. |
| 5 | Q. Did you ever ask her to rub |
| 6 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |
| 7 | form and foundation. |
| 8 | A. I believe that I have read that, |
| 9 | but I don't have any memory of it. |
| 10 | Q. Did you ever tell |
| 11 | would get extra money if she provided Jeffrey |
| 12 | massages? |
| 13 | A. I was always happy to give career |
| 14 | advice to people and I think that becoming |
| 15 | somebody in the healthcare profession, either |
| 16 | exercise instructor or nutritionist or |
| 17 | professional massage therapist is an |
| 18 | excellent job opportunity. Hourly wages are |
| 19 | around 7, 8, \$9 and as a professional |
| 20 | healthcare provider you can earn somewhere |
| 21 | between as we have established 100 to \$200 |
| 22 | and to be able to travel and have a job that |
| 23 | pays that is a wonderful job opportunity. So |
| 24 | in the context of advising people for |
| 25 | opportunities for work, it is possible that I |


|  |  | Page 61 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | would have said that she should explore that |  |
| 3 | as an option. |  |
| 4 | Q. Did you tell her she would get |  |
| 5 | extra money if she massaged Jeffrey? |  |
| 6 | A. I'm just saying, I cannot recall |  |
| 7 | the exact conversation. I give career advice |  |
| 8 | and I have done that. |  |
| 9 | Q. Did you ever have $\square$ massage |  |
| 10 | you? |  |
| 11 | A. I did. |  |
| 12 | Q. How many times? |  |
| 13 | A. I don't recall how many times. |  |
| 14 | Q. Was there sex involved? |  |
| 15 | A. No. |  |
| 16 | Q. Did you ever instruct $\square$ to |  |
| 17 | massage Glenn Dubin? |  |
| 18 | A. I don't believe -- I have no |  |
| 19 | recollection of it. |  |
| 20 | Q. Did you ever have sexual contact |  |
| 21 | with |  |
| 22 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 23 | and foundation. You need to give me an |  |
| 24 | opportunity to get in between the |  |
| 25 | questions. |  |



|  |  | Page 63 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. So if were to testify that |  |
| 3 | she did not consent to a sexual act that you |  |
| 4 | participated in -- |  |
| 5 | A. I just told you I have never ever |  |
| 6 | under any circumstances with anybody, at any |  |
| 7 | time, in anyplace, in any form had |  |
| 8 | nonconsensual relations with anybody. |  |
| 9 | Q. Did you introduce |  |
| 10 |  |  |
| 11 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 12 | form and foundation. |  |
| 13 | A. I've, again, read that |  |
| 14 | claimed that she met or that she said she met |  |
| 15 | I don't know if I was the one |  |
| 16 | who made the introduction or not. |  |
| 17 | Q. Do you know a female by the name of |  |
| 18 | Emmy Taylor? |  |
| 19 | A. I do. |  |
| 20 | Q. How do you know her? |  |
| 21 | A. Emmy was my assistant. |  |
| 22 | Q. So she worked for you? |  |
| 23 | A. Yes. |  |
| 24 | Q. Did you hire her? |  |
| 25 | A. Again, Jeffrey hired people. |  |


|  |  | Page 64 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. Did you have sex with her? |  |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: This is the same |  |
| 4 | instruction about consensual or |  |
| 5 | nonconsensual. |  |
| 6 | Q. Was Emmy under the age of 18 when |  |
| 7 | you hired her? |  |
| 8 | A. No. I didn't hire her, as I said, |  |
| 9 | Jeffrey did. |  |
| 10 | Q. Did Emmy ever have sex with |  |
| 11 | Jeffrey? |  |
| 12 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 13 | form and foundation. |  |
| 14 | A. How would I know what somebody else |  |
| 15 | did. |  |
| 16 | Q. You weren't involved in the sex |  |
| 17 | between Jeffrey, Emmy and yourself? |  |
| 18 | A. We already -- |  |
| 19 | Q. Were you involved with sex between |  |
| 20 | Jeffrey, Emmy and yourself? |  |
| 21 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Everyone is talking |  |
| 22 | over each other. You heard the |  |
| 23 | question. |  |
| 24 | Again, you you know what the |  |
| 25 | instruction is. If there is any |  |


|  |  | Page 65 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | consensual issue involved, I instruct |  |
| 3 | you not to answer. |  |
| 4 | A. Moving on. |  |
| 5 | Q. So you are refusing to answer that |  |
| 6 | question? |  |
| 7 | A. I've been instructed by my lawyer. |  |
| 8 | Q. Did you ever have sex with Jeffrey, |  |
| 9 | Emmy, Virginia and yourself when Virginia was |  |
| 10 | underage? |  |
| 11 | A. Absolutely not. |  |
| 12 | MR. PAGLIUCA: We've been going for |  |
| 13 | about an hour. I would like to take a |  |
| 14 | five-minute break, please. |  |
| 15 | MS. McCAWLEY: I'm almost done. |  |
| 16 | MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not going to |  |
| 17 | allow a break. |  |
| 18 | MS. McCAWLEY: As soon as I get |  |
| 19 | through my line of questioning, which is |  |
| 20 | perfectly appropriate. |  |
| 21 | Q. Did Emmy Taylor travel with you and |  |
| 22 | Jeffrey to Europe? |  |
| 23 | A. I'm sure she did. |  |
| 24 | Q. What is she doing today? |  |
| 25 | A. I have no idea. |  |


|  | Page 66 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | Q. Do you speak to her regularly now, |
| 3 | do you speak to her? |
| 4 | A. No. |
| 5 | Q. Do you know where she lives? |
| 6 | A. No. |
| 7 | Q. Do you know what country she lives |
| 8 | in? |
| 9 | A. No. |
| 10 | Q. Where is the last place you knew |
| 11 | that she lived? |
| 12 | A. Last place I knew for sure was in |
| 13 | Los Angeles. |
| 14 | Q. When did she stop working for you? |
| 15 | A. $2001, ~ 2002$. |
| 16 | Q. What tasks did she performance for |
| 17 | you? |
| 18 | A. She helped me with moving in and |
| 19 | out of houses, construction, she was a |
| 20 | general help, she helped with buying things |
| 21 | that needed to be purchased, if I needed her |
| 22 | to stand in for me during meetings, it was a |
| 23 | very wide ranging job. |
| 24 | Qerform massages for Jeffrey? |



|  |  | Page 68 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | We are back on the record and starting |  |
| 3 | disk No. 2. |  |
| 4 | Q. Ms. Maxwell, I asked you about |  |
| 5 | Virginia Roberts earlier. |  |
| 6 | Can you describe what Virginia |  |
| 7 | Roberts' duties were when she was with Mr. |  |
| 8 | Epstein? |  |
| 9 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 10 | form and foundation. |  |
| 11 | A. I believe that Virginia was a |  |
| 12 | masseuse. |  |
| 13 | Q. Was Virginia required to dress up |  |
| 14 | in any way for massages? |  |
| 15 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 16 | form and foundation. |  |
| 17 | A. I have no idea. |  |
| 18 | Q. Did you provide Virginia with |  |
| 19 | outfits to wear for certain massages? |  |
| 20 | A. I have no idea what you are talking |  |
| 21 | about. |  |
| 22 | Q. For example, did you ever provide |  |
| 23 | Virginia with a school girl outfit to wear |  |
| 24 | for a massage? |  |
| 25 | A. I have no idea what you are talking |  |


|  |  | Page 69 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | about. |  |
| 3 | Q. So you didn't provide her with |  |
| 4 | that? |  |
| 5 | A. As I just testified, I have no idea |  |
| 6 | what you are talking about. |  |
| 7 | Q. I was trying to interpret whether |  |
| 8 | you didn't understand what a school girl |  |
| 9 | outfit was or you are saying that didn't |  |
| 10 | happen? |  |
| 11 | A. I clearly know what a school girl |  |
| 12 | outfit is. I have no recollection of |  |
| 13 | providing anybody with a school girl outfit. |  |
| 14 | Q. Did you have a set of outfits used |  |
| 15 | by the massage therapists that would include |  |
| 16 | things like a school girl outfit or a black |  |
| 17 | patent leather outfit or anything of that |  |
| 18 | nature? |  |
| 19 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 20 | and foundation. |  |
| 21 | A. That would be just another one of |  |
| 22 | Virginia's lies. |  |
| 23 | Q. You didn't have anything like that? |  |
| 24 | A. I did not. |  |
| 25 | Q. Did you have a basket of sex toys |  |


|  |  | Page 70 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | that you kept in the Palm Beach house? |  |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 4 | form and foundation. |  |
| 5 | A. First of all what do you mean. |  |
| 6 | Q. A laundry basket that contained sex |  |
| 7 | toys in it? |  |
| 8 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 9 | form and foundation. |  |
| 10 | A. Can you ask the question again? |  |
| 11 | Q. Did you have a laundry basket that |  |
| 12 | contained sex toys in it, in the Palm Beach |  |
| 13 | House? |  |
| 14 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 15 | form and foundation. |  |
| 16 | Q. Did you have a laundry basket of |  |
| 17 | sex toys in the Palm Beach house? |  |
| 18 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection. |  |
| 19 | Q. You can answer. |  |
| 20 | A. I don't recollect anything about a |  |
| 21 | laundry basket of sex toys. |  |
| 22 | Q. Do you recollect having sex toys at |  |
| 23 | the Palm Beach house? |  |
| 24 | A. You have to define what are you |  |
| 25 | talking about. |  |


|  | Page 71 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |
| 2 | Q. A sex toy meaning a vibrator of |
| 3 | some kind, sometimes they are called dildos, |
| 4 | of that nature, anything like that? |
| 5 | A. I don't recollect anything that |
| 6 | would formally be a dildo, anything like |
| 7 | that. |
| 8 | Q. How would you describe sex toys? |
| 9 | A. $\quad$ I wouldn't describe sex toys. |
| 10 | Q. Did you have anything that was of |
| 11 | an electronic nature that would be used |
| 12 | during sex? |
| 13 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |
| 14 | form and foundation. |
| 15 | A. $\quad$ I have no idea what you are |
| 16 | referring to. |
| 17 | (Maxwell Exhibit 3, transcript, |
| 18 | marked for identification.) |
| 19 | $\square$ |




|  |  | Page 74 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 |  |  |
| 3 |  |  |
| 4 |  |  |
| 5 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 6 | form and foundation. |  |
| 7 | A. First $I$ have to read this. |  |
| 8 | Q. Sure. |  |
| 9 | MS. McCAWLEY: I will stop the |  |
| 10 | clock while the witness is reading. |  |
| 11 | MR. PAGLIUCA: No. |  |
| 12 | MS. McCAWLEY: Yes, if she is going |  |
| 13 | to read the whole document, I will stop |  |
| 14 | the clock. |  |
| 15 | MR. PAGLIUCA: If you give her |  |
| 16 | documents to refresh her recollection, |  |
| 17 | we are on the clock here. |  |
| 18 | MS. McCAWLEY: Then we will take it |  |
| 19 | up with the judge. |  |
| 20 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Read whatever you |  |
| 21 | need to answer the question. |  |
| 22 | MS. McCAWLEY: I'm going to set the |  |
| 23 | document aside and I'm just go to ask |  |
| 24 | you a question, independent of the |  |
| 25 | document. |  |


|  |  | Page 75 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. Do you recall having a basket full |  |
| 3 | of sex toys? |  |
| 4 | A. I already told you I did not. |  |
| 5 | Q. We were talking a moment ago about |  |
| 6 | Ms. Roberts and her position as a masseuse, |  |
| 7 | do you know what she was paid for working as |  |
| 8 | a masseuse for Jeffrey Epstein? |  |
| 9 | A. I do not. |  |
| 10 | Q. Did you ever pay her? |  |
| 11 | A. I don't ever recall paying her. |  |
| 12 | Q. Do you know what happened during |  |
| 13 | the massage appointments with Jeffrey Epstein |  |
| 14 | and Virginia Roberts? |  |
| 15 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 16 | form and foundation. |  |
| 17 | A. No. |  |
| 18 | Q. Were you ever present to view a |  |
| 19 | massage between Jeffrey Epstein and Virginia |  |
| 20 | Roberts? |  |
| 21 | A. I don't recollect ever seeing |  |
| 22 | Virginia and Jeffrey in a massage situation. |  |
| 23 | Q. Do you ever recollect seeing them |  |
| 24 | in a sexual situation? |  |
| 25 | A. I never saw them in a sexual |  |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 situation.
Q. Did you ever participate in sex with Virginia Roberts and Jeffrey Epstein?
A. I never ever at any single time at any point ever at all participated in anything with Virginia and Jeffrey. And for the record, she is an absolute total liar and you all know she lied on multiple things and that is just one other disgusting thing she added.
Q. Did you help her obtain an apartment in Palm Beach to live in?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
Q. Was that part of your responsibilities for Jeffrey?
A. First of all, I didn't know she had an apartment in Palm Beach. I only learned that from the many times you guys have gone to the press to sell stories, so no.
Q. Did you help her get a cell phone, was that one of your responsibilities for Jeffrey, to get her is a cell phone as part of her masseuse obligations?

|  |  | Page 77 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 3 | form and foundation. |  |
| 4 | A. I don't know what that means, |  |
| 5 | masseuse obligation, I don't know what you |  |
| 6 | are referring to. Would you like to ask the |  |
| 7 | question properly? |  |
| 8 | Q. I think it was proper. I will ask |  |
| 9 | it again. |  |
| 10 | Did you ever assist in getting |  |
| 11 | Virginia Roberts a cell phone to use during |  |
| 12 | the time that she worked for Jeffrey Epstein? |  |
| 13 | A. I have no recollection of doing |  |
| 14 | anything of that nature. |  |
| 15 | Q. Did you ever tell Virginia that you |  |
| 16 | wanted her to have a cell phone so that she |  |
| 17 | could be on call regularly? |  |
| 18 | A. I have no recollection of that |  |
| 19 | conversation. |  |
| 20 | Q. How often would Virginia come over |  |
| 21 | to the house in Palm Beach to give massages? |  |
| 22 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 23 | form and foundation. |  |
| 24 | A. Ask the question again, please. |  |
| 25 | Q. How often did Virginia Roberts come |  |


|  |  | Page 78 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | over to the house in Palm Beach to give |  |
| 3 | massages? |  |
| 4 | A. It's important to understand that I |  |
| 5 | wasn't with Jeffrey all the time. In fact, I |  |
| 6 | was only in the house less than half the |  |
| 7 | time, so I cannot testify to when I wasn't in |  |
| 8 | the house how often she came when I wasn't |  |
| 9 | there. |  |
| 10 | What I can say is that I barely |  |
| 11 | would remember her, if not for all of this |  |
| 12 | rubbish, I probably wouldn't remember her at |  |
| 13 | all, except she did come from time to time |  |
| 14 | but I don't recollect her coming as often as |  |
| 15 | she portrayed herself. |  |
| 16 | Q. How many times a day on an average |  |
| 17 | day would Jeffrey Epstein get a massage? |  |
| 18 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 19 | form and foundation. |  |
| 20 | A. When I was at the house and when I |  |
| 21 | was there with him, he received a massage, on |  |
| 22 | average, about once a day. |  |
| 23 | Q. Just once? |  |
| 24 | A. Yes. |  |
| 25 | Q. Were there days when he received |  |



|  |  | Page 80 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | all, except for this story. |  |
| 3 | Q. Do you recall Virginia Roberts |  |
| 4 | calling you because she was having a medical |  |
| 5 | crisis and you and Jeffrey taking her to the |  |
| 6 | hospital? |  |
| 7 | A. I have heard this absurd story and |  |
| 8 | if any part of it were true I would remember |  |
| 9 | that. I do not. |  |
| 10 | Q. You don't remember taking her to |  |
| 11 | the hospital? |  |
| 12 | A. It's not that I don't remember it, |  |
| 13 | it didn't happen. |  |
| 14 | Q. How do you know it didn't happen? |  |
| 15 | A. That's the sort of memory you would |  |
| 16 | recall. |  |
| 17 | Q. Do you recall, you said you don't |  |
| 18 | remember her being at the New York mansion. |  |
| 19 | When you were in New York would you stay at |  |
| 20 | the New York mansion with Jeffrey? |  |
| 21 | A. I stayed from time to time. |  |
| 22 | Q. Do you recall Virginia being at the |  |
| 23 | New York mansion when $\square$ came to |  |
| 24 | visit? |  |
| 25 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |



|  |  | Page 82 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. Did you train Virginia on how to |  |
| 3 | recruit other girls to perform sexual |  |
| 4 | massages? |  |
| 5 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 6 | form and foundation. |  |
| 7 | A. No. And it's absurd and her entire |  |
| 8 | story is one giant tissue of lies and |  |
| 9 | furthermore, she herself has -- if she says |  |
| 10 | that, you have to ask her about what she did. |  |
| 11 | Q. Does Jeffrey like to have his |  |
| 12 | nipples pinched during sexual encounters? |  |
| 13 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |  |
| 14 | and foundation. |  |
| 15 | A. I'm not referring to any advice on |  |
| 16 | my counsel. I'm not talking about any adult |  |
| 17 | sexual things when I was with him. |  |
| 18 | Q. When Jeffrey would have a massage, |  |
| 19 | would he request that the masseuse pinch his |  |
| 20 | nipples while he was having a massage? |  |
| 21 | A. I'm not talking about anything with |  |
| 22 | consensual adult situation. |  |
| 23 | Q. What about with underage -- |  |
| 24 | A. I am not aware of anything. |  |
| 25 | Q. You are not aware of Jeffrey |  |


|  |  | Page 83 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Epstein ever having sex with an underage |  |
| 3 | minor and asking them to pinch his nipples? |  |
| 4 | A. I am not. |  |
| 5 | Q. So I'm going to direct you to, I |  |
| 6 | believe it's Maxwell Exhibit 1, the police |  |
| 7 | report. |  |
| 8 | Are you aware that over 30 under |  |
| 9 | age minors gave testimony to police that they |  |
| 10 | were engaged in sexual acts during, |  |
| 11 | quote-unquote, massages. |  |
| 12 | MR. PAGLIUCA: The witness needs to |  |
| 13 | find Exhibit 1. Exhibit 1 -- if you can |  |
| 14 | hand me that please. |  |
| 15 | Q. So now with respect to the police |  |
| 16 | report, are you aware that over 30 underage |  |
| 17 | girls, meaning under the age of 18 gave |  |
| 18 | reports to police that they were assaulted |  |
| 19 | sexually by Jeffrey Epstein during massages? |  |
| 20 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 21 | form and foundation. |  |
| 22 | A. I read the police report. That's |  |
| 23 | all I can testify to. |  |
| 24 | Q. Are you aware of what is in the |  |
| 25 | police report? Are you aware that there were |  |

1

G Maxwell - Confidential
30 girls --
A. I did not count the number of girls and I did read the police report. I can only testify to what I read.
Q. So you are aware that the police report contains reports from 30 underage girls?
A. I can't testify to what the girls said. I can only testify to the fact that I read a police report that stated that.
Q. Were you working for Jeffrey -- you said you worked for him off an on until 2009, is that correct?
A. I helped out from time to time.
Q. So you were working with him during the time period when these underage girls were visiting Jeffrey's home?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I was not -- what year, I need years.
Q. How about let's say 2005 ?
A. I'm not sure I was at the house at all in 2005, maybe one day, maybe.

G Maxwell - Confidential
Q. How about 2004?
A. I was present for his mother's -his mother died in 2004 so I was there for his mother's death and the funeral and I was at the house maybe a handful of days, again.
Q. I would like to direct you to, you have it pulled together now, it's page 39, Bates stamped Giuffre 00040?
A. Can you repeat that, please.
Q. Sure. 00040 .
A. Yes.
Q. At the top of that document, about three lines down, you see the redacted portions where there is black so it blacks out the name.
A. I see black redacted portions.
Q. That's a black redaction of the name of the minor and there is -- I will represent for the record that's what it is. You can contest that but I'm not asking about the name of the minor.

Five lines down, it says, She was just 16 years of age.

Do you see that?

|  |  | Page 86 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. I have to read that, if you want me |  |
| 3 | to testify to some things. |  |
| 4 | Q. I'm asking if you see where it |  |
| 5 | says, She was just 16 years old. |  |
| 6 | A. No, I have to read it. |  |
| 7 | Q. It's five line downs on the first |  |
| 8 | paragraph. |  |
| 9 | A. I do see that. |  |
| 10 | Q. Then the next paragraph down, it |  |
| 11 | says, this is the next full paragraph, it |  |
| 12 | says, Epstein entered the room, introduced |  |
| 13 | himself, Epstein lay on the table and told |  |
| 14 | her to get comfortable, blank could not |  |
| 15 | remember if he was naked or if he entered the |  |
| 16 | room with a towel. Blank stated she provided |  |
| 17 | the massage wearing her panties. She |  |
| 18 | continued rubbing his thighs and feet. Blank |  |
| 19 | advised he turned over on his back and |  |
| 20 | continued to rub his legs with oil. Epstein |  |
| 21 | touched her breast and began to masturbate. |  |
| 22 | I asked if she knew what circumcised and |  |
| 23 | uncircumcised meant. She stated circumcised |  |
| 24 | is when the penis had no foreskin. |  |
| 25 | Then jumping down to the next |  |


|  |  | Page 87 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | paragraph, it says, Blank became upset, |  |
| 3 | crying hysterically and stated she was paid |  |
| 4 | and also instructed to have sex with Epstein |  |
| 5 | and $\square$ by Epstein. |  |
| 6 | Do you see that there? |  |
| 7 | A. I do. |  |
| 8 | Q. Are you aware that there were |  |
| 9 | underage minors in the Palm Beach house that |  |
|  | were required to give sexual massages to |  |
| 11 | Jeffrey Epstein? |  |
| 12 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 13 | form and foundation. This has been |  |
| 14 | asked and answered already. Now you are |  |
| 15 | just reading a document. |  |
| 16 | MS. McCAWLEY: I am allowed to take |  |
| 17 | this deposition. |  |
| 18 | A. I already testified -- |  |
| 19 | Q. Are you aware there were underage |  |
| 20 | girls, 30 of them, in this police report that |  |
| 21 | were assaulted by Jeffrey Epstein in the Palm |  |
| 22 | Beach house during the time you are working |  |
| 23 | there? |  |
| 24 | A. I am aware that Virginia has |  |
| 25 | lied repeatedly -- |  |


|  |  | Page 88 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. I'm not asking about Virginia. I'm |  |
| 3 | asking if you are aware that there were over |  |
| 4 | 30 underage girls who gave reports to police |  |
| 5 | officers during the time you worked for |  |
| 6 | Jeffrey Epstein. Are you aware of that? |  |
| 7 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Counsel, what is |  |
| 8 | your factual basis for asserting there |  |
| 9 | are 30 underaged people who gave |  |
| 10 | reports? |  |
| 11 | MS. McCAWLEY: I don't have to |  |
| 12 | answer that. |  |
| 13 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Are you representing |  |
| 14 | as an officer of the court that you have |  |
| 15 | personal knowledge that there are 30 |  |
| 16 | people referenced in these police |  |
| 17 | reports? |  |
| 18 | MS. McCAWLEY: That's my |  |
| 19 | understanding, that there are 30 girls. |  |
| 20 | MR. PAGLIUCA: How is that your |  |
| 21 | understanding if these are redacted |  |
| 22 | reports? |  |
| 23 | MS. McCAWLEY: By reading through |  |
| 24 | the reports. |  |
| 25 | MR. PAGLIUCA: So you have personal |  |


|  |  | Page 89 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | knowledge there are 30 people -- |  |
| 3 | MS. McCAWLEY: Just like can you if |  |
| 4 | you read through -- I will not argue |  |
| 5 | with you counsel.. she can answer yes or |  |
| 6 | no. |  |
| 7 | Q. Are you aware there were over 30 |  |
| 8 | individuals who were minors who gave reports |  |
| 9 | to police just like the one we just read that |  |
| 10 | they were sexually assaulted by Jeffrey |  |
| 11 | Epstein in the Palm Beach home during the |  |
| 12 | years that you were working with him? |  |
| 13 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 14 | form and foundation. You can answer if |  |
| 15 | you have knowledge. |  |
| 16 | A. I already testified I was limited |  |
| 17 | in the house, a couple of days, there is no |  |
| 18 | way I knew. I have read these reports. I |  |
| 19 | cannot testify to 30. Given the experience |  |
| 20 | I've had with Virginia's lies, it's very hard |  |
| 21 | for me to testify about what I see. I can |  |
| 22 | tell from you my personal knowledge I did not |  |
| 23 | know what you are referring to. |  |
| 24 | Q. You did not know there were |  |
| 25 | underage girls in the home that were being |  |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 assaulted by Jeffrey Epstein during the time 3 you were working there? 15 reports. I cannot testify to anything else
A. Based on the lies that I have already been told, I cannot comment on any --
Q. Are you saying these 30 girls are lying when they gave these reports to police officers?
A. I'm not testifying to their lies. I'm testifying to Virginia's lies.
Q. I am not asking about Virginia's
A. I can only testify to Virginia's lies. I can testify to having read these about them.
Q. So your testimony is that during the time you were working there, you did not know that these minor children were being abused in the home while you were there?
A. What I have already told you and I will repeat, I was in the house very limited times, very few times. I do not know what you are referring to. I've read these reports but based on the lies that Virginia

G Maxwell - Confidential
has perpetrated, cannot tell you what is true or factual or not.
Q. You said you were in the home a very limited time, so average in the year for example, 2004, how many times would you have been in his Palm Beach home?
A. Very hard for me to state but very little.
Q. How about his New York home?
A. Same.
Q. Were you his girlfriend in that year, in 2004?
A. Define what you mean by girlfriend.
Q. Were you in a relationship with him where you would consider yourself his girlfriend?
A. No.
Q. Did you ever consider yourself his girlfriend?
A. That's a tricky question. There were times when I would have liked to think of myself as his girlfriend.
Q. When would that have been?
A. Probably in the early '90s.

|  |  | Page 92 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. In your responsibilities in working |  |
| 3 | for Jeffrey, would you book massages for him |  |
| 4 | on any given day so that he would have a |  |
| 5 | massage scheduled? Would you take a call for |  |
| 6 | example and book a massage for him? |  |
| 7 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 8 | form and foundation. |  |
| 9 | Q. You can answer. |  |
| 10 | A. Typically, that was not my |  |
| 11 | responsibility. He would either book the |  |
| 12 | massage himself or one of his other |  |
| 13 | assistants would do that. |  |
| 14 | Q. From time to time you had to do |  |
| 15 | that? |  |
| 16 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 17 | form and foundation. |  |
| 18 | A. Like I said, typically it was |  |
| 19 | somebody else's responsibility. |  |
| 20 | Q. If you were unable to book a girl |  |
| 21 | for a massage on a given day, would that mean |  |
| 22 | that you were responsible for giving him a |  |
| 23 | sexual massage? |  |
| 24 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 25 | form and foundation and I instruct you |  |


| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |
| :---: | :---: |
| 2 | not to answer any questions about any of |
| 3 | your consensual adult sexual activity. |
| 4 | Q. So you are not going to answer that |
| 5 | question? |
| 6 | A. You just heard my counsel. |
| 7 | Q. Have you ever said to anybody that |
| 8 | recruiting other girls to perform sexual |
| 9 | massages for Jeffrey Epstein takes the |
| 10 | pressure off you? |
| 11 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |
| 12 | and foundation. |
| 13 | A. Repeat the question and break it |
| 14 | out. |
| 15 | Q. Have you ever said to anybody that |
| 16 | you recruit girls -- |
| 17 | A. Stop right there. I never |
| 18 | recruited girls, let's stop there. Now |
| 19 | breakdown the question. |
| 20 | Q. Have you ever said to anybody -- |
| 21 | A. By girls, we are talking about |
| 22 | underage people - you said girls, are you |
| 23 | talking about underage - - we are not talking |
| 24 | about consensual acts -- this is a defamation |
| 25 | suit. |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
Q. I'm asking the questions. I know what this case is about. I'm trying to -- I will ask you questions if you don't understand the question $I$ can break it down for you. I'm happy to do that.
A. Break it down a lot please.
Q. I will do that.

The question is, have you ever said to anybody that you recruit other girls --
A. Why don't you stop there.
Q. Let me finish my question.

Have you ever said to anybody that you recruit girls to take the pressure off you, so you won't have to have sex with Jeffrey, have you said that?

That's the question?
A. You don't ask me questions like that. First of all, you are trying to trap me, I will not be trapped. You are asking me if I recruit, I told you no. Girls meaning underage, I already said I don't do that with underage people and as to ask me about a specific conversation I had with language, we talking about almost 17 years ago when this

|  |  | Page 95 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | took place. I cannot testify to an actual |  |
| 3 | conversation or language that I used with |  |
| 4 | anybody at any time. |  |
| 5 | Q. Have you ever said to anybody that |  |
| 6 | you recruit other females over the age of 18 |  |
| 7 | to take the pressure off you to having to |  |
| 8 | have sex with Jeffrey? |  |
| 9 | A. I totally resent and find it |  |
| 10 | disgusting that you use the word recruit. I |  |
| 11 | already told you I don't know what you are |  |
| 12 | saying about that and your implication is |  |
| 13 | repulsive. |  |
| 14 | Q. Answer my question. |  |
| 15 | A. I just did. |  |
| 16 | Q. Have you ever said to anybody that |  |
| 17 | you recruit females -- |  |
| 18 | A. I don't recruit anybody. |  |
| 19 | Q. That's an answer. So you never |  |
| 20 | said that? |  |
| 21 | A. I'm testifying that I cannot |  |
| 22 | testify to an actual language -- |  |
| 23 | Q. It's a yes or no. |  |
| 24 | A. I will not testify to an actual |  |
| 25 | statement made 17 years ago, so I cannot |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
testify to actual language.
Q. So you won't testify to anything I'm asking you 17 years ago about a statement you made. How do you know it's 17 years ago?
A. We are talking about a time in 2000, right?
Q. Have you ever said that to anybody?
A. I'm 54 years old so you are asking me in my entire life, what words are you asking me in my entire life?
Q. Your entire life is limited by the time you were with Jeffrey, this is the question.
A. Let's time limit the question you are asking me.
Q. So from, let's say, I think you said you started with him in 1992, is that correct, and finished with him in 2009.

So from 1992 to 2009 have you ever said to anybody that you recruit other and we will start with girls to take the pressure off you to have sex with Jeffrey?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.

G Maxwell - Confidential
A. First of all I resent and despise the world recruit. Would you like to define what you mean by recruit and by girls, you mean underage people. I never had to do anything with underage people. So why don't you reask the question in a way that I am able to answer it.
Q. I'm asking if you ever said that to anybody. So if you don't understand the word recruit and you never used that word then the answer to that question would be no.
A. I have no memory as I sit here today having used that word.
Q. Did you ever meet an underage girl in London to introduce her to Jeffrey to provide him with a massage?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. Run that past me one more time.
Q. Did you ever meet an underage girl in London to introduce her to Jeffrey to perform a massage?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection.
A. Are you asking me if I met anybody

|  |  | Page 98 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | that was underage in London specifically to |  |
| 3 | provide a massage to Jeffrey, is that your |  |
| 4 | question? |  |
| 5 | Q. Yes. |  |
| 6 | A. No. |  |
| 7 | Q. Do you know who $\square$ is? |  |
| 8 | A. I don't recall her right now. |  |
| 9 | Q. Do you know if -- strike that. |  |
| 10 | During the time that you were |  |
| 11 | working for Jeffrey, did you ever observe any |  |
| 12 | foreign females, so in other words, not from |  |
| 13 | the United States, that were brought to |  |
| 14 | Jeffrey's home to perform massages? |  |
| 15 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 16 | form and foundation. |  |
| 17 | A. Females, what age are we talking? |  |
| 18 | Q. Any age. |  |
| 19 | A. Can you repeat the question? |  |
| 20 | Q. During the time you were working |  |
| 21 | for Jeffrey, did you ever observe any foreign |  |
| 22 | females of any age that were at Jeffrey's |  |
| 23 | home to perform a massage? |  |
| 24 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 25 | form and foundation. |  |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

23 girls who are under the age of 18 at
A. Are you asking me if any foreigner, not an American person, gave Jeffrey a massage?
Q. Yes.
A. Well, as I sit here today, I can't think of anyone who is foreign. Certainly -I just can't think of anybody right this second.
Q. How about any foreign girls who were under the age of 18 ?
A. I already testified to not knowing anything about underage girls.
Q. Were there foreign girls who were brought to Jeffrey's home by for the purposes of providing massages?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I am not aware of $\square$ bringing
girls. I have not no idea what you are talking about.
Q. You have never been around foreign Jeffrey's homes?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the

G Maxwell - Confidential
form and foundation.
A. I already testified about not knowing about underage girls.
Q. Did you provide any assistance with obtaining visas for foreign girls that were under the age of 18 ?
A. I've never participated in helping people of any age to get visas.
Q. Did Jeffrey, was it Jeffrey's preference to start a massage with sex?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I think you should ask that question of Jeffrey.
Q. Do you know?
A. I don't believe that was his preference. I think -- you have to understand, a massage -- perhaps you are not really familiar with what massage is.
Q. I am, I don't need a lecture on massage.
A. I think you do.

MR. PAGLIUCA: No question pending.
She will ask you another question now.

G Maxwell - Confidential
A. Massage is for health benefits.
Q. When did you first meet Jeffrey?
A. Some point in 1991.
Q. And did Jeffrey know your father?
A. No.
Q. How were you introduced to Jeffrey?
A. Some friend introduced us.
Q. Can you describe your relationship back in 1991, was it friendship or was it girlfriend relationship or was it a work relationship, what was your relationship in 1991?
A. It was just friendly.
Q. Then I believe you testified you began working for him in 1992, is that correct?
A. Yes.
Q. In 1992 I know you gave me the description of the work that you were performing for him, how much was he paying you, do you remember?
A. I don't recall.
Q. Do you know for example in 2001 how much he was paying you?

|  |  | Page 102 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. I don't recall. |  |
| 3 | Q. Did it change over the years or did |  |
| 4 | the payment remain the same? |  |
| 5 | A. I believe over the course of time |  |
| 6 | it increased a little bit. |  |
| 7 | Q. Was that the -- was that payment |  |
| 8 | the payment that -- was the payment made with |  |
| 9 | respect to the jobs, the work you were |  |
| 10 | performing for Jeffrey, was that your sole |  |
| 11 | income at that time? |  |
| 12 | MR. PAGLIUCA: I object to the |  |
| 13 | form. I'm also going to instruct you |  |
| 14 | not to answer about sources of -- your |  |
| 15 | personal sources of income outside of |  |
| 16 | Mr. Epstein at all. |  |
| 17 | MS. McCAWLEY: What's the basis for |  |
| 18 | that? |  |
| 19 | MR. PAGLIUCA: It's confidential, |  |
| 20 | it's not part of this lawsuit. |  |
| 21 | MS. McCAWLEY: We have a protective |  |
| 22 | order and it is part of this lawsuit |  |
| 23 | with respect to our damage claims. |  |
| 24 | MR. PAGLIUCA: It's not and, in |  |
| 25 | fact, you are not entitled to ask |  |


|  |  | Page 103 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | financial information of a defendant in |  |
| 3 | this kind of case, in a defamation case |  |
| 4 | unless and until there is a finding that |  |
| 5 | you are entitled to punitive damages. |  |
| 6 | That is clear in New York case law, both |  |
| 7 | state and Federal. |  |
| 8 | MS. McCAWLEY: We disagree on that |  |
| 9 | point and we will come back to that. |  |
| 10 | Q. From the source of payment from the |  |
| 11 | source of Jeffrey, from your work, can you |  |
| 12 | give me a range on that, do you know was it |  |
| 13 | over \$100, 000? |  |
| 14 | A. I just testified I don't recall. |  |
| 15 | Q. You don't don't know if it was |  |
| 16 | \$500, 000? |  |
| 17 | A. It was less than that. |  |
| 18 | Q. Somewhere between 100 and 500, |  |
| 19 | would that be fair to say? |  |
| 20 | A. I believe it was between 100 and |  |
| 21 | \$200, 000. |  |
| 22 | Q. Did Jeffrey during the time that |  |
| 23 | you were working for him purchase a town home |  |
| 24 | for you? |  |
| 25 | A. The subject of the townhouse is, I |  |


|  |  | Page 104 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | worked for it and I had a loan, we did loans. |  |
| 3 | Q. So a loan through Jeffrey? |  |
| 4 | A. I don't recall the exact |  |
| 5 | transaction. |  |
| 6 | Q. Did he purchase for you a |  |
| 7 | helicopter during the time you were working |  |
| 8 | for him? |  |
| 9 | A. It was his helicopter. |  |
| 10 | Q. When did you obtain your pilot |  |
| 11 | license? |  |
| 12 | A. I believe it was '98 or '99. |  |
| 13 | Q. Was that for both airplanes and |  |
| 14 | helicopters or just helicopters? |  |
| 15 | A. Just helicopters. |  |
| 16 | Q. Have you ever flown |  |
| 17 | on your helicopter? |  |
| 18 | A. That is another one of Virginia's |  |
| 19 | lies. |  |
| 20 | Q. The question is have you ever done |  |
| 21 | that? |  |
| 22 | A. I have never flown |  |
| 23 | at any time ever, in any helicopter, |  |
| 24 | in any place, any time, in any state, in any |  |
| 25 | country, at any time anywhere. |  |


|  |  | Page 105 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. Have you ever had dinner with |  |
| 3 | d at Jeffrey's home, at any |  |
| 4 | of Jeffrey's homes? |  |
| 5 | A. No, I don't believe so. |  |
| 6 | Q. Have you traveled on Jeffrey's |  |
| 7 | planes with $\square$ |  |
| 8 | A. Yes, I have. |  |
| 9 | Q. Would that have been in 2002? |  |
| 10 | A. It's very hard for me to recollect |  |
| 11 | exact dates but that sounds about right. |  |
| 12 | Q. Was that during the time that |  |
| 13 | Virginia was working for Jeffrey? |  |
| 14 | A. I don't know that Virginia ever did |  |
| 15 | work for Jeffrey. I don't exactly know if |  |
| 16 | she testified to her so-called duties, we |  |
| 17 | know she is a serial liar so I can't testify |  |
| 18 | to what she did or didn't do. So I object to |  |
| 19 | that characterization of her. So repeat the |  |
| 20 | question, please. |  |
| 21 | Q. Can you read the question back? |  |
| 22 | (Record read.) |  |
| 23 | Q. You can answer the question. |  |
| 24 | A. What was the question again? |  |
| 25 | Q. When you were traveling on the |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
plane with , was that during the time, it was 2002, that you were on a flight with was that during the time Virginia was working for Jeffrey?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form.
Misstates the witness' answer and if you can answer the question, you can answer it.
A. Well, like I said, I don't recall
exactly when $I$ flew with him. I don't recall
when Virginia, we know what Virginia claims
when she left, so $I$ can't answer the
question. I have no idea.
Q. Do you know
A. I do.
Q. How long have you known him?
A. A very long time.
Q. Since you were a child?
A. I really -- it's so long, it's really a long time ago. I just don't recall.
Q. Do you remember how you first met him?
A. No, I do not.
Q. Did you introduce him to Jeffrey?

|  |  | Page 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. That would be another of Virginia's |  |
| 3 | lies and the lies you perpetrate. I never |  |
| 4 | introduced $\square$ to Jeffrey Epstein |  |
| 5 | at any time ever, so just add that the to |  |
| 6 | long list of lies. |  |
| 7 | Q. Did Jeffrey know $\square$ |  |
| 8 | A. Clearly he knew him. I think we |  |
| 9 | have that answer but how -- yeah. |  |
| 10 | Q. Do you know how Jeffery met |  |
| 11 |  |  |
| 12 | A. I do not know Jeffrey met |  |
| 13 | What I do know is that I did not |  |
| 14 | introduce them. That is one of the many |  |
| 15 | lies. Are we tallying all the lies? |  |
| 16 | Q. Do you know when Jeffrey met |  |
| 17 |  |  |
| 18 | A. I do not know when Jeffrey met |  |
| 19 |  |  |
| 20 | Q. Did you ever introduce |  |
| 21 | to any girls under the age of 18 who |  |
| 22 | were not friends of yours children? |  |
| 23 | A. I have not introduced |  |
| 24 | to anyone that I am aware of other than |  |
| 25 | friends of mine who have kids under that age |  |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 that he may have met socially through me.
Q. Did you ever introduce to Virginia in London?
A. I understand her story about but again, her tissue of lies is extremely hard to pick apart what is true and what isn't. Actually I wouldn't recollect her at all but for her tissue stories about this situation.
Q. So did you ever introduce to Virginia in London?
A. I have no recollection.
Q. Did Virginia ever stay at your home in London, your town home?
A. I know she claims she did but if you are asking me here today to remember specifically, I cannot.
Q. Do you remember taking a trip with Virginia to travel over to Europe, including London?
A. So I have seen her reports and I have seen the plane reports. I see she says she was on that but again, I really have no recollection of her.

|  |  | Page 109 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. Did you know that she was 17 at the |  |
| 3 | time of that trip? |  |
| 4 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 5 | form and foundation. |  |
| 6 | A. I have -- |  |
| 7 | Q. Did you know she was 17 at the time |  |
| 8 | of that trip? |  |
| 9 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 10 | form and foundation. |  |
| 11 | A. I didn't even know she was on the |  |
| 12 | trip. |  |
| 13 | Q. Did you hold her passport for her |  |
| 14 | when she was traveling? |  |
| 15 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 16 | form and foundation. |  |
| 17 | A. I have no recollection whatsoever |  |
| 18 | of her even being on the trip nor holding her |  |
| 19 | passport. |  |
| 20 | (Maxwell Exhibit 4, picture, marked |  |
| 21 | for identification.) |  |
| 22 | Q. I'm showing you what we marked as |  |
| 23 | Maxwell Exhibit 4. |  |
| 24 | Can you take a look at that picture |  |
| 25 | for me? |  |


|  |  | Page 110 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. I've looked at it. |  |
| 3 | Q. Are you in that picture? |  |
| 4 | A. I am. |  |
| 5 | Q. |  |
| 7 | A. It is. |  |
| 8 | MR. PAGLIUCA: I don't believe this |  |
| 9 | has been produced to us in discovery by |  |
| 10 | you. |  |
| 11 | MS. McCAWLEY: The picture? |  |
| 12 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Yes. |  |
| 13 | MS. McCAWLEY: It has. |  |
| 14 | MS. MENNINGER: Is it the same |  |
| 15 | exact photograph. |  |
| 16 | MS. McCAWLEY: I believe so. We |  |
| 17 | will find one. The picture has been |  |
| 18 | produced a number of times. |  |
| 19 | MR. PAGLIUCA: I've seen different |  |
| 20 | iterations of this, I don't believe I |  |
| 21 | have ever seen this. |  |
| 22 | MS. McCAWLEY: We had them blow it |  |
| 23 | up on a page so she could see it. We |  |
| 24 | could use an article. |  |
| 25 | While you are looking for that, I |  |


|  |  | Page 111 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | will skip ahead. Hold that until we can |  |
| 3 | find one that has the Bates range on it. |  |
| 4 | Q. Do you recall Virginia being at |  |
| 5 | your London town home? |  |
| 6 | A. I do not. |  |
| 7 | Q. Do you recall going to dinner with |  |
| 8 | , Jeffrey Epstein and Virginia |  |
| 9 | Roberts in London, at any time? |  |
| 10 | A. I do not. |  |
| 11 | Q. Do you recall going to a place |  |
| 12 | called $\square$ with $\square$, Jeffrey |  |
| 13 | Epstein and yourself and Virginia Roberts? |  |
| 14 | A. I would just like to state for the |  |
| 15 | record |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | I do not have any recollection of it |  |
| 21 | and I doubt it actually happened. |  |
| 22 | Q. You don't recall that. |  |
| 23 | Do you recall taking Virginia |  |
| 24 | shopping when you were in London to buy an |  |
| 25 | outfit to meet |  |

Legal Services

|  |  | Page 112 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. No, I don't. |  |
| 3 | Q. Where in your town home -- we will |  |
| 4 | come back to that. |  |
| 5 | Do you have guest bedrooms in your |  |
| 6 | town home in London? |  |
| 7 | A. I do. |  |
| 8 | Q. How many? |  |
| 9 | A. Two. |  |
| 10 | Q. Did $\square$ ever visit |  |
| 11 | Jeffrey and you in New York? |  |
| 12 | A. Yes. |  |
| 13 | Q. Do you remember him visiting you |  |
|  | and Jeffrey in New York in the spring of |  |
| 15 | 2001? |  |
| 16 | A. Again, I can't testify to any |  |
| 17 | specific dates. |  |
| 18 | Q. So you don't have a recollection of |  |
| 19 | that? |  |
| 20 | A. I have a recollection -- you've |  |
| 21 | asked me if I have a recollection of being in |  |
| 22 | New York but if you are asking for a date, I |  |
| 23 | cannot confirm that date. |  |
| 24 | Q. Do you remember $\square$ being |  |
| 25 | present in New York for a party where |  |


|  |  | Page 113 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | was also present? |  |
| 3 | A. I don't recollect. |  |
| 4 | Q. Do you recall ever giving |  |
| 5 | a gift of a puppet that was in the |  |
| 6 | same -- that looked like him? |  |
| 7 | A. I never gave him a gift of a |  |
| 8 | puppet. |  |
| 9 | Q. Did Jeffrey ever give him a gift of |  |
| 10 | a puppet? |  |
| 11 | A. No, not that I am aware of. |  |
| 12 | Q. Have you ever given him any gifts? |  |
| 13 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection, |  |
| 14 | foundation. |  |
| 15 | A. I know $\square$-- |  |
| 16 | Q. Have you ever given him any gifts |  |
| 17 | that you remember when he came to Jeffrey's |  |
| 18 | home in New York? |  |
| 19 | A. I don't recall giving him any gifts |  |
| 20 | in New York. |  |
| 21 | (Maxwell Exhibit 5, picture, marked |  |
| 22 | for identification.) |  |
| 23 | Q. I think I directed you to page |  |
| 24 | 0034. |  |
| 25 | Is that a picture that was taken at |  |

1

G Maxwell - Confidential
your London town home?
A. I have no idea what this picture was taken. I know what she purports it to be but I'm not going to say that I do.
Q. Do the surroundings look like your London town home?
A. They are familiar.
Q. Do you know who took this picture?
A. I do not.
Q. Did Jeffrey Epstein take the picture?
A. I just testified I don't know who took the picture.
Q. So you don't know if Jeffery Epstein took the picture?
A. When I tell you I don't know who took the picture, it doesn't mean him -- I don't know who took the picture. You can come up with 50 names, I still do not know who took the picture.
Q. Did you observe $\square$ go into a room with Virginia alone in your town home?
A. I cannot recall. As I have said,

1
G Maxwell - Confidential
no.
Q. Did ever tell you that he had sex with Virginia Roberts?
A. He did not.
Q. Did Jeffrey Epstein ever tell you that had sex with Virginia Roberts?
A. He did not.
Q. Did ever visit - let
me back up for a moment. We talked about Jeffrey's homes, did Jeffrey have a home in the U.S. Virgin islands called Little St. James?
A. Yes.
Q. Did ever visit that island -- are you aware of $\square$ ever visiting Jeffrey's island?
A. I am aware of that, yes.
Q. Do you know how many times he visited?
A. I do not.
Q. Do you know if he visited when Virginia was on the island?
A. I do not.

|  |  | Page 116 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. Were you present on the island when |  |
| 3 | visited? |  |
| 4 | A. Yes. |  |
| 5 | Q. How many times? |  |
| 6 | A. I can only remember once. |  |
| 7 | Q. Were there any girls under the age |  |
| 8 | of 18 on the island during that one visit |  |
| 9 | that you remember that were not family or |  |
| 10 | friends of or daughters of your friends? |  |
| 11 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 12 | form and foundation. |  |
| 13 | A. There were no girls on the island |  |
| 14 | at all. No girls, no women, other than the |  |
| 15 | staff who work at the house. Girls meaning, |  |
| 16 | I assume you are asking underage, but there |  |
|  | was nobody female outside of the cooks and |  |
| 18 | the cleaners. |  |
| 19 | Q. Did you, as part of your duties in |  |
| 20 | working for Jeffrey, ever arrange for |  |
| 21 | Virginia to have sex with $\square$ |  |
| 22 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 23 | form and foundation. |  |
| 24 | A. Just for the record, I have never |  |
| 25 | at any time, at anyplace, in any moment ever |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
asked Virginia Roberts or whatever she is called now to have sex with anybody.
Q. Did you ever provide Virginia Roberts with an outfit, an outfit of a sexual nature to wear for

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I think we addressed the outfit issue.
Q. I am asking you if you ever provided her with an outfit of a sexual nature to wear for
A. Categorically no. You did get that, I said categorically no
Q. Don't worry I'm paying attention.
A. You seemed very distracted in that moment.
(Maxwell Exhibit 6, flight logs, marked for identification.)
A. Do you mind if I take a break for the bathroom.
Q. It's 11:08 and we are going to go off the record now.

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's now 11:09.

|  |  | Page 118 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | We are off the record. |  |
| 3 | (Recess.) |  |
| 4 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's now 11:26, |  |
| 5 | we are back on the record and starting |  |
| 6 | disk No. 3. |  |
| 7 | Q. Ms. Maxwell, I think I handed you |  |
| 8 | right before the break, did I hand you the |  |
| 9 | flight logs, they look like this. Did I mark |  |
| 10 | those yet, I thought I did. |  |
| 11 | A. I don't believe I have it. |  |
| 12 | Q. These admittedly are a little |  |
| 13 | difficult to read so what I'm going to |  |
| 14 | provide you with to assist is I have a chart |  |
| 15 | that has the airport codes, because it will |  |
| 16 | have, for example, just for the record |  |
| 17 | reflects that the first page of document |  |
| 18 | , it will have a code in the from line |  |
| 19 | that says PBI, for example, to TEB so I a |  |
| 20 | chart that matches up, just in case you don't |  |
| 21 | understand what those letters mean, PBI |  |
| 22 | meaning Palm Beach, TEB meaning Teterboro, |  |
| 23 | which is New Jersey, but others are more |  |
| 24 | difficult but just for you to be able to |  |
| 25 | understand the logs, I will provide you with |  |


|  |  | Page 119 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | that. |  |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: So we are clear, if |  |
| 4 | the witness has personal knowledge of |  |
| 5 | what these are that's fine but I don't |  |
| 6 | know what these are and I don't expect |  |
| 7 | the witness to accept the representation |  |
| 8 | that they are what they are. |  |
| 9 | MS. McCAWLEY: If she can testify |  |
| 10 | to what city it is, she can state that |  |
| 11 | on the record. |  |
| 12 | MR. PAGLIUCA: If she knows what it |  |
| 13 | is, she knows what it is, we are not |  |
| 14 | putting any affirmatively on the record |  |
| 15 | until you ask your questions. |  |
| 16 | Q. So I'm going to ask you and I think |  |
| 17 | we flagged a few of the pages which may |  |
| 18 | direct us a little bit easier but I will do |  |
| 19 | it by Bates number which is at the bottom of |  |
| 20 | the document kind of at the side. |  |
| 21 | The first I will direct your |  |
| 22 | attention to is |  |
| 23 | A. Does it have a tab? |  |
| 24 | Q. It should. Let me make sure. |  |
| 25 | A. Yes it does. |  |


|  |  | Page 120 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. So I'm directing your attention to |  |
| 3 | the bottom, two lines up from the bottom, |  |
| 4 | there is a flight -- |  |
| 5 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Are you on |  |
| 6 | MS. McCAWLEY: |  |
| 7 | Q. So this flight is from, the one I'm |  |
| 8 | looking at, I think it's highlighted on your |  |
| 9 | copy. On the far corner on the date, it says |  |
| 10 | at the top and this would be the |  |
| 11 | and then the $\square$ are the two I'm going to |  |
| 12 | direct your attention to. |  |
| 13 | Q. On that first one on the $\square$ you |  |
| 14 | will see the column reading PBI in the from |  |
| 15 | column to TEB in the to column and you will |  |
| 16 | see some initials, you will see JE for |  |
| 17 | Jeffrey Epstein, GM for Ghislaine Maxwell, ET |  |
| 18 | for Emmy Taylor and then Virginia? |  |
| 19 | A. I have to object. |  |
| 20 | MR. PAGLIUCA: You don't get to |  |
| 21 | object. |  |
| 22 | Q. She is turning into a lawyer |  |
| 23 | already? |  |
| 24 | A. I would like to. |  |
| 25 | Q. Let me ask the question and if you |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
have an issue -- so with respect to this
flight, do you recall being on a flight in
the -- $\square$ going from Palm Beach to Teterboro?
A. No, I don't recall any specific flight.
Q. Do you recall flying with Virginia on a flight with Emmy Taylor and Jeffrey Epstein at any time?
A. I don't.
Q. How often did you fly on a plane with a 17 year old?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation.
A. I have no idea what you are talking about, other than friends of mine that had kids.
Q. Did you regularly fly on Jeffrey's plane with individuals who were under the age of 18 ?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation.
A. Can you repeat the question?
Q. Did you regularly fly on Jeffrey

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 Epstein's planes with individuals who were 3 under the age of 18 ?
A. I regularly flew on Jeffrey Epstein's airplane but $I$ cannot testify as to flying with people under the age. I don't believe that I did.
Q. Why wouldn't you remember flying with a 17 year old?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. How would I know, one, that she is 17, how would you know that, how do you know I'm on the plane.
Q. Are you saying you are not on this flight, so this is a Palm Beach to Teterboro. This says the JE, GM ET and Virginia. The GM you are saying is not you?

MR. PAGLIUCA: I object to the form. You can answer the question if you know.
A. How do you know the GM is me.
Q. Is it your testimony that on the flight logs when it represents GM that it is not you flying on the plane?

|  |  | Page 123 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 3 | form and foundation. |  |
| 4 | A. GM can stand for any level, it |  |
| 5 | could be Georgina, George. |  |
| 6 | Q. Are there any people that flew with |  |
| 7 | Jeffrey Epstein that had the initials GM? |  |
| 8 | A. I don't know. |  |
| 9 | Q. Do you recall flying with Jeffrey |  |
| 10 | Epstein on his plane over 300 times during |  |
| 11 | the period of 1999 to 2005? |  |
| 12 | A. I cannot testify to how many times |  |
| 13 | I was on his plane because that would just be |  |
| 14 | impossible. |  |
| 15 | Q. You were on his plane regularly, |  |
| 16 | would you say? |  |
| 17 | A. I already testified I was on his |  |
| 18 | plane regularly. |  |
| 19 | Q. Is it your testimony and I'm |  |
| 20 | referring now to the line that we were just |  |
| 21 | talking about that you were not on the flight |  |
| 22 | from Palm Beach to Teterboro that lists JE, |  |
| 23 | GM, ET and Virginia? |  |
| 24 | A. I am not testifying to that. I am |  |
| 25 | just saying that you cannot be sure that is |  |


|  |  | Page 124 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | me. |  |
| 3 | Q. So as you sit here today, you don't |  |
| 4 | believe you flew on that plane? |  |
| 5 | A. I'm not saying that. I'm just |  |
| 6 | saying you cannot be sure that's me. |  |
| 7 | Q. Do you have reason to doubt that |  |
| 8 | when it says GM on these flight logs that |  |
| 9 | that represents you? |  |
| 10 | A. I cannot testify to that. I'm just |  |
| 11 | saying it may not be me. |  |
| 12 | Q. In looking at the flight logs and |  |
| 13 | look up, let's move up a couple of lines. If |  |
| 14 | you start at the top, you are going to see |  |
| 15 | JE, $\square$, then JE, $\square$, |  |
| 16 | JE, $\square$ - JE, GM, JE, GM, JE, GM, |  |
| 17 | , reposition, JE, GM, JE, GM |  |
| 18 | , JE, GM, |  |
| 19 | female, |  |
| 20 | repositioning. JE, GM, $\square \square, \mathrm{JE}$, |  |
| 21 | GM, $\square$, JE, GM, ET, Virginia, |  |
| 22 | JE, GM, $\square$ Virginia, repositioning and then |  |
| 23 | a certification. |  |
| 24 | So is it your testimony in looking |  |
| 25 | at that that you do not believe that the GM |  |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 represents you?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I'm not saying that. I'm just saying that you cannot -- I can't sit here and tell you for sure GM is me and I cannot testify remembering being on a flight at that time.
Q. You don't remember being on any of these flights with the initial GM?
A. I remember being on many flights. I cannot testify that is a flight I am on.
Q. Let's go to the next page which is going to be I want you to look at line -- so the date is at the top, so it's $\square$ and if you go down, you will see a line that says the $\square$ and if you scroll over you will see PBI to TIST, if you look at the airport codes, TIST is going to be representative for the U.S. Virgin Islands and then you will see the list on the plane JE, GM, $\square$ and Virginia Roberts. Do you recall flying from Palm Beach to the U.S. Virgin Islands with

|  |  | Page 126 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Jeffrey, yourself, Emmy Taylor and Virginia |  |
| 3 | Roberts? |  |
| 4 | MR. PAGLIUCA: I object to the form |  |
| 5 | and just so the record is clear, we |  |
| 6 | don't agree with whatever your |  |
| 7 | characterizations are. The document |  |
| 8 | speaks for itself and she can answer |  |
| 9 | based on whatever her personal knowledge |  |
| 10 | is. |  |
| 11 | MS. McCAWLEY: I understand. |  |
| 12 | Q. Do you recall flying with those |  |
| 13 | individuals from Palm Beach to the U.S. |  |
| 14 | Virgin Islands? |  |
| 15 | A. I have no recollection of any |  |
| 16 | individual flight you are pointing out here. |  |
| 17 | You are talking about 2001, how many years |  |
| 18 | ago is that? |  |
| 19 | Q. I'm asking the questions. |  |
| 20 | A. I'm not being difficult. I'm just |  |
| 21 | asking, it's like 14, 15 years ago, it's |  |
| 22 | impossible, I'm sorry. |  |
| 23 | Q. So your testimony is you don't |  |
| 24 | recall flying on that flight with Virginia |  |
| 25 | Roberts? |  |


|  |  | Page 127 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. I cannot testify to that flight. |  |
| 3 | Q. Let's look at the next flight which |  |
| 4 | is on the $\square$ from the Virgin Islands back |  |
| 5 | to Palm Beach, JE, Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine |  |
| 6 | Maxwell, Emmy Taylor, Virginia Roberts, the |  |
| 7 | same individuals on the above flight. |  |
| 8 | A. It doesn't say my name, it has some |  |
| 9 | initials. |  |
| 10 | Q. I understand, the initials GM. |  |
| 11 | Do you recall flying on a plane, on |  |
| 12 | one of Jeffrey's planes from the Virgin |  |
| 13 | Islands to Palm Beach with Virginia Roberts? |  |
| 14 | A. I do not. |  |
| 15 | Q. Was there any other person that |  |
| 16 | flew with Jeffrey Epstein with frequency |  |
| 17 | during that time period in these logs that |  |
| 18 | have the initials GM? |  |
| 19 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 20 | form and foundation. |  |
| 21 | A. I would have to look at all the |  |
| 22 | flight logs, I have no idea, I flew |  |
| 23 | frequently. |  |
| 24 | Q. Why don't you take a look at the |  |
| 25 | next three pages and see if that refreshes |  |


|  |  | Page 128 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | your recollection. |  |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: You are talking |  |
| 4 | about |  |
| 5 | MS. McCAWLEY: She can pick any |  |
| 6 | couple of pages, those have a lot of the |  |
| 7 | individuals on them so that is a good |  |
| 8 | sampling. |  |
| 9 | MR. PAGLIUCA: So pick any pages |  |
| 10 | you want. |  |
| 11 | Q. Does that refresh your recollection |  |
|  | at all as to whether GM represents you or |  |
| 13 | some other individual? |  |
| 14 | A. Again, I can't testify whether that |  |
| 15 | represents me or not, I don't see any other |  |
| 16 | GMs but you have to understand that even if |  |
| 17 | my name is on that record doesn't mean I was |  |
| 18 | on the flight. |  |
| 19 | Q. So are you contesting the accuracy |  |
| 20 | of the flight logs? In other words, you said |  |
| 21 | it doesn't represent you are on the flight so |  |
| 22 | is it your testimony just because a name is |  |
| 23 | listed doesn't mean they were actually on the |  |
| 24 | flight? |  |
| 25 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |


|  |  | Page 129 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | form and foundation. |  |
| 3 | A. I can't testify to what -- these |  |
| 4 | are records that were produced by |  |
| 5 | is on here, so these aren't federally |  |
| 6 | mandated records, so I can't testify to what |  |
| 7 | he produced. |  |
| 8 | Q. I would like you to turn to page, |  |
| 9 | at the bottom, the Bates number is $\square$ |  |
| 10 | And the month is |  |
| 11 | A. Okay. |  |
| 12 | Q. If you go down to the number that |  |
| 13 | is $\square$ that would be $\square$ you're |  |
| 14 | going to see on that line an $\square$ which is a |  |
| 15 | and then you |  |
| 16 | will see $\square$ which is going to be, I'm going |  |
| 17 | to pronounce it incorrectly, |  |
| 18 | I'm sure I'm not pronouncing that |  |
| 19 | correctly. Then you will see in the list, |  |
| 20 | you will see JE, GM, $\square$ ( $\square$ |  |
| 21 | , it looks like -- |  |
| 22 | A. I believe it says male. |  |
| 23 | Q. Yes. Then $\square$ I |  |
| 24 | believe. Is that GM on this page |  |
| 25 | representative of you? |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
A. Well, this would be a flight that I would potentially remember with on it but $I$ don't actually recall going to Russia.
Q. Are those your initials, do you recall being on the flight?
A. Those are my initials with
 either, but $I$ would be more likely to if I had a bit more time to study the timing of this.
Q. Your testimony is you don't recall
flying with
 from to

A. I don't recall the to flight. I have definitely flown with ■.
Q. On that same page you will see beneath there, beneath 22 you will see the indication, same as above, same as above, same as above in the column that originally had the initials.
A. Uh-huh.
Q. And the names.


|  |  | Page 132 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | then you will see the $\square$ which |  |
| 3 | is the column which is where I want you to |  |
| 4 | start looking at the log and there you're |  |
| 5 | going to see |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| 11 | A. Okay. |  |
| 12 | Q. If you look at the column, if you |  |
| 13 | go back up to the top on the $\square$ if you look |  |
| 14 | at the column you will see JE, GM, ET, |  |
| 15 | Virginia Roberts and I believe it says |  |
| 16 | , sorry I'm not reading that very |  |
| 17 | well. |  |
| 18 | Do you recall flying from, if you |  |
| 19 | see the dates, the |  |
| 20 | - Do you recall a trip that went from |  |
| 21 | the United States to $\square$ and to the places |  |
| 22 | I just mentioned where Virginia Roberts was |  |
| 23 | on the plane with you? |  |
| 24 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 25 | form and foundation. |  |


|  |  | Page 133 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. I already testified that I don't |  |
| 3 | recall Virginia on any of these flights. |  |
| 4 | Q. I would like to mark, as Maxwell 7, |  |
| 5 | I will put it at the top? |  |
| 6 | (Maxwell Exhibit 7, photo, marked |  |
| 7 | for identification.) |  |
| 8 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Has this document |  |
| 9 | been produced in discovery? |  |
| 10 | MS. McCAWLEY: Yes. |  |
| 11 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Do you have a Bates |  |
| 12 | number? |  |
| 13 | MS. McCAWLEY: This one doesn't. |  |
| 14 | Q. I'm going to ask you -- |  |
| 15 | MR. PAGLIUCA: I don't recall |  |
| 16 | seeing this document so I would like to |  |
| 17 | see a Bates number document before we |  |
| 18 | ask questions about it. |  |
| 19 | MS. McCAWLEY: Can you go look for |  |
| 20 | it and I will continue. We will set |  |
| 21 | that aside until we get a Bates number. |  |
| 22 | You may want to leave that $\log$ up and |  |
| 23 | set it to the side and we will bounce |  |
| 24 | back to that. |  |
| 25 | Q. Do you recall -- I think earlier |  |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 you said you visited Jeffrey's island, I
3 think they called it St. Jeffrey or St.
4 James, the U.S. Virgin Island home.
A. St. James.
Q. Do you recall whether was ever on that island?
A. Categorically, definitively, absolutely, without a shadow of a doubt, when I was present or any other time that I am aware of, was ever on that island, I do not believe he went to that island ever ever, that is an absolute fabrication and an absolute flat out lie.
Q. Was ever at any of Jeffrey Epstein's homes when you present, other than the island I know you said that did not happen, the home in either New York or Palm Beach or New Mexico?
A. I do not believe at any time $\square$ was at any of Jeffrey's homes, I have absolutely no knowledge or otherwise that he was ever there. Q. You don't recall having dinner with

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 him at any of those homes?
A. Again, Virginia is absolutely totally lying. This is a subject of defamation about Virginia and the lies she has told and one of lies she told was that President Clinton was on the island where I was present. Absolutely 1000 percent that is a flat out total fabrication and lie.
Q. You did fly on planes, Jeffrey Epstein's planes with President Clinton, is that correct?
A. I have flown, yes.
Q. Would it be fair to say that President Clinton and Jeffrey are friends?
A. I wouldn't be able to characterize it like that, no.
Q. Are they acquaintances?
A. I wouldn't categorize it.
Q. He just allowed him to use his plane?
A. I couldn't categorize Jeffrey's relationship.
Q. When you were on the plane with Jeffrey and President Clinton, did you

|  |  | Page 136 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | observe Jeffrey and |  |
| 3 | talking? |  |
| 4 | A. I'm sure they did. |  |
| 5 | Q. Did they seem friendly? |  |
| 6 | A. I don't recollect. |  |
| 7 | Q. Was Epstein one of the original |  |
| 8 | people that conceived the |  |
| 9 |  |  |
| 10 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 11 | form and foundation. |  |
| 12 | Q. Do you know? |  |
| 13 | A. I don't have -- I don't know what |  |
| 14 | you are talking about. |  |
| 15 | Q. You don't know what I'm talking |  |
| 16 | about. |  |
| 17 | Did you ever, not at one of houses, |  |
| 18 | but did you ever eat dinner with |  |
| 19 | and Jeffrey Epstein? |  |
| 20 | A. Are you just talking in general |  |
| 21 | anywhere. |  |
| 22 | Q. In general? |  |
| 23 | A. I believe on a plane of this nature |  |
| 24 | we would have had a meal. |  |
| 25 | Q. But not outside of the travel on |  |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 the flights?
A. I can't recollect having a meal with them, but just so we are clear, the allegations that $\square$ had a meal on Jeffrey's island is 100 percent false.
Q. But he may have had a meal on Jeffrey's plane?
A. I'm sure he had a meal on Jeffrey's plane.
Q. You do know how many times he flew on Jeffrey's plane?
A. I don't.
Q. Do you know who is?
A. I do.
Q. How do you know him?
A. He used to work or still works for

Q. Did you ever have a relationship with him?
A. We are talking about adult consensual relationships, it's off the record.
Q. I'm not asking what you did with him, I'm asking if you ever had a

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 relationship with him?

MR. PAGLIUCA: If you understand the term relationship, certainly you can answer that.
A. Define relationship.
Q. Somebody that you would have spent time together, either seeing them in a romantic relationship or --
A. You need to be, what do you mean by romantic. I was friends with $\square$ but you are suggesting something more so $I$ want to be clear what you are actually asking me.
Q. You defined it. You said you were friends with him. If that's what you were that's all I need to know.

While you were on the trip with $\square$, do you recall where you stayed at these locations, in other words, would you leave the jet and stay overnight at a hotel, do you have a recollection of this trip?
A. I recollect the trip but if you're asking me where we stayed, you can see it's a very fast paced trip. It was very tiring and

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 I don't recollect where we stayed.
Q. Do you recollect if you stayed at the same place $\square$ stayed? In other words, if you left the plane to go a hotel did you all go together is your recollection?
A. I honestly don't recollect, no.
Q. Part of this trip we were just talking about, there is a flight that goes to Thailand, do you remember being in Thailand?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. Are you asking me --
Q. On the $\square$ trip.
A. Are you referencing something?
Q. The part that, let me make sure I've got it here. The entry that would be the Thailand, would be the one -- let me make sure I'm correct. I have you on the wrong page, it's actually the page before. It's going to be $\square$ And it's going to be the entry on $\square$ starting on $\square$ and then it goes down to where it has the same as above, to


| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |
| :---: | :---: |
| 2 | flight? |
| 3 | A. I don't recollect any massages on |
| 4 | the flight. |
| 5 | Q. Do you know who |
| 6 | A. It doesn't - no I don't know who |
| 7 | that is, I can't recall. |
| 8 | Q. This is not in color, it's a black |
| 9 | and white but it has the Bates label on it. |
| 10 | Should I take the sticker off the one that |
| 11 | has - I don't know if you want to swap it. |
| 12 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Let the record |
| 13 | reflect I am replacing this on the black |
| 14 | and white copy of this exhibit with |
| 15 | Q. So, we were talking earlier, we |
| 16 | were looking at the flight logs and we were |
| 17 | talking about a trip and let me just get you |
| 18 | back to the page. |
| $\square$ | $\square$ |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

15 right and the next person in the picture is
Q. Can I direct your attention to the picture, please.
A. Of course.
Q. Can you tell me who is in this picture, who is pictured here, and for the court reporter's benefit, can you go from the left of the picture to the right of the picture, to the extent you can identify the individuals?
A. Sure. I cannot identify the person on the left, I cannot identify the person next left. I can identify Jeffrey Epstein. I cannot identify the next person to his myself.
Q. Is the individual all the way to the left at the beginning of the picture, does that resemble Emmy Taylor. You might want to look at the color version if that helps you at all, $I$ know it's not the marked one. I don't if that's easier to see, they are both dark.
A. That does not look like Emmy Taylor at all.

|  |  | Page 143 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. Do you recall -- |  |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Let's mark this then |  |
| 4 | as deposition Exhibit 8 since we are |  |
| 5 | referring to it and then you can give us |  |
| 6 | copies as well. |  |
| 7 | MS. MENNINGER: It's different |  |
| 8 | because it has other people in this |  |
| 9 | color photo. |  |
| 10 | (Maxwell Exhibit 8, photo, marked |  |
| 11 | for identification.) |  |
| 12 | Q. Do you recall who took this |  |
| 13 | photograph? |  |
| 14 | A. I do not. |  |
| 15 | Q. Do you recall this photograph being |  |
| 16 | taken by Virginia? |  |
| 17 | A. First of all, I don't know where we |  |
| 18 | are. |  |
| 19 | Q. So you don't recognize the |  |
| 20 | building? |  |
| 21 | A. I don't recognize the building and |  |
| 22 | I don't recognize -- the only two people I |  |
| 23 | recognize in the picture are Jeffrey and |  |
| 24 | myself. |  |
| 25 | Q. Does this like look a picture of a |  |


|  |  | Page 144 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | building that you would have seen when you |  |
| 3 | were on the trip in Europe? |  |
| 4 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 5 | form and foundation. |  |
| 6 | A. I can't possibly answer that. |  |
| 7 | Q. Do you recall Virginia ever taking |  |
| 8 | pictures? |  |
| 9 | A. I barely recall Virginia, period. |  |
| 10 | Q. Do you recall her ever taking |  |
| 11 | pictures? |  |
| 12 | A. No, I don't. |  |
| 13 | Q. I'm going to direct your attention, |  |
| 14 | still within the flight logs to -- starting |  |
| 15 | on the next page from where you just were |  |
| 16 | which is going to be $\square$ And the date at |  |
| 17 | the top says $\square$ you will see $\square$ and I'm |  |
| 18 | directing your attention down towards the |  |
| 19 | middle to the bottom where you will see the |  |
| 20 | numbers |  |
| 21 | A. Uh-huh. |  |
| 22 | Q. And we've got actually I'm going to |  |
| 23 | direct your attention to the one that starts |  |
| 24 | with |  |


|  |  | Page 145 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 12 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
|  | and in the line, the remarks line you will |  |
| 3 | see JE, GM, |  |
| $\square$ | $?$ |  |
| 5 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Are you reading the |  |
| 6 | 29th, is that what you're reading? |  |
| 7 | MS. McCAWLEY: I'm reading the |  |
| 8 | 29th, yes. |  |
| 9 | Q. Below that you will see JE, GM, |  |
| 10 |  |  |
| 11 |  |  |
| 12 | Do you see that? |  |
| 13 | A. I do. |  |
| 14 | Q. Do you recall a trip from Teterboro |  |
| 15 | to Santa Fe and Santa Fe back to Palm Beach |  |
| 16 | with these individuals? |  |
| 17 | A. I don't. |  |
| 18 | Q. Do you recall being on a plane with |  |
| 19 | - and Virginia Roberts? |  |
| 20 | A. I don't. |  |
| 21 | Q. Do you recall ever witnessing any |  |
| 22 | sexual interaction on one of Jeffrey's planes |  |
| 23 | with any of these individuals? |  |
| 24 | A. I do not, absolutely not. |  |
| 25 | Q. Did Jeffrey have a fold out bed on |  |


|  |  | Page 146 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | one of his planes? |  |
| 3 | A. There was a bed on one of his |  |
| 4 | planes that folded out, yes. |  |
| 5 | Q. Do you recall whether with respect |  |
| 6 | to this being in Santa Fe, do you recall |  |
| 7 | whether you were there for some form of a |  |
| 8 | party? |  |
| 9 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 10 | form and foundation. |  |
| 11 | A. I don't recall the trip at all and |  |
| 12 | this looks like a total work trip, not a |  |
| 13 | party trip. |  |
| 14 | Q. What would be the difference |  |
| 15 | between a work trip and a party trip? |  |
| 16 | A. Just that I would be on trips for |  |
| 17 | work and I believe that this looks like, |  |
| 18 | looks like it's one of the -- probably one of |  |
| 19 | the designers and the time would meet with a |  |
| 20 | trip to decorate the house, just the timing |  |
| 21 | of it. |  |
| 22 | Q. So would Virginia be brought on |  |
| 23 | trips that were for the purpose of work and |  |
| 24 | decorating the house? |  |
| 25 | A. Like I said, I never worked with |  |

1

22 the moment.
(Maxwell Exhibit 9, message pad pages, marked for identification.)
Q. We will mark as Exhibit 9 these

|  |  | Page 148 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | excerpts from -- we will identify what they |  |
| 3 | are but from the message pads. |  |
| 4 | Did you want to correct anything? |  |
| 5 | A. I want to make an addendum. |  |
| 6 | Would you mind rereading the last |  |
| 7 | question back to me? |  |
| 8 | (Record read.) |  |
| 9 | A. I also just want to say that at |  |
| 10 | this point I cannot recollect flying to |  |
| 11 | parties. Jeffrey went for work so -- was |  |
| 12 | this in Santa Fe, this flight as well. |  |
| 13 | Q. The flight we were looking at, yes |  |
| 14 | but it was to Santa Fe -- |  |
| 15 | A. I don't recall going to any parties |  |
| 16 | in Santa Fe at any time but certainly flying |  |
| 17 | to Santa Fe for a party seems highly |  |
| 18 | improbable. |  |
| 19 | Q. So I'm going to direct your |  |
| 20 | attention to the document that I set before |  |
| 21 | you which is Bates number $\square$ and it |  |
| 22 | has different Bates numbers because it's a |  |
| 23 | smaller version of the larger production. |  |
| 24 | These are the pages I will be asking about. |  |
| 25 | In the time that you were working |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
with Jeffrey in Palm Beach, do you recall a process for taking, anybody at the house taking messages when incoming phone calls came in?
A. You are supposed to take a message and receive the message and write the message down. Who was the message was for, what time it was taken and who took it and what the message was, obviously.
Q. Does what's in front of you look familiar with respect to the message pads that you would have used at the house?
A. It is familiar.
Q. I'm going to direct your attention to the second page of it?

MR. PAGLIUCA: These all have SAO numbers on them or Bates ranges and I don't see any of your Bates ranges on these. I know you have produced message pads but those have your Bates range numbers on them and I'm wondering if these are different documents.

MS. McCAWLEY: It's the same, just ours have the Bates underneath them.

|  |  | Page 150 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | These were produced as part of the rule |  |
| 3 | 26 discovery. We can get the additional |  |
| 4 | Bates if you want. |  |
| 5 | Q. The one I'm asking about first is |  |
| 6 | the . You can look at that and then |  |
| 7 | I will identify the Bates number referenced |  |
| 8 | in this case. |  |
| 9 | I want to direct your attention to |  |
| 10 | the top right-hand corner just so I have an |  |
| 11 | understanding of how these messages were |  |
| 12 | taken. So I see that it says at the top it |  |
| 13 | says in the for line it says Ms. Maxwell and |  |
| 14 | the date of $\square$ and then I see under the |  |
| 15 | M line it looks like $\square$ or |  |
| 16 | something like that, a phone number and a |  |
| 17 | message saying returning your call and on the |  |
| 18 | bottom it looks like |  |
| 19 | Explain to me, is this -- does this |  |
| 20 | represent taking down a message for you |  |
| 21 | from $\square$ is that how these work? |  |
| 22 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 23 | form and foundation. Go ahead. |  |
| 24 | Q. My question is, I'm trying to |  |
| 25 | understand how the messages were taken. |  |

1

G Maxwell - Confidential
Looking at this message pad, where it says
signed $\square$ can you tell me who $\square$ was?
A. I cannot.
Q. You do not know.

Typically when these messages were
taken in your practice when you were there, would the individual who took the message write their name on the message?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation.
A. I don't recollect, you can ask who wrote it so you can find out who it was. Q. Do you know who
A. I don't.
Q. I'm going to direct your
attention -- do we have a Bates number for that?

MR. EDWARDS:
Q. Giuffre $\square$ for that one.

I will direct your attention to the first page which has the on it.

## A. Okay.

Q. Now at the top of that document, on the right-hand side, the message that reads

|  |  | Page 152 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | for JE, date $\square$, message |  |
| 3 | and then it's signed GM. |  |
| 4 | Is that your signature? |  |
| 5 | A. That's not my handwriting. |  |
| 6 | Q. Would other people take a message, |  |
| 7 | how did this process work, is there someone |  |
| 8 | else in the house with the initials GM? |  |
| 9 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 10 | form and foundation. |  |
| 11 | A. I cannot answer that. It's not my |  |
| 12 | handwriting. |  |
| 13 | Q. I'm trying to understand how this |  |
| 14 | gets there. If you took a message and didn't |  |
| 15 | write it down, would someone else record that |  |
| 16 | message for you? |  |
| 17 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 18 | form and foundation. |  |
| 19 | A. All I can tell you, this is not my |  |
| 20 | handwriting so I cannot -- I have no idea |  |
| 21 | what that is. |  |
| 22 | Q. Was the practice that, what was the |  |
| 23 | practice when someone answered the phone with |  |
| 24 | these message pads, what were they supposed |  |
| 25 | to do? |  |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

17 remember who she was so it would be difficult
A. They were supposed to take a message and the time and date and give the message.
Q. Were they supposed to indicate who took the message?
A. They were but it wasn't -- I don't really recall the actual process. I can see from here it looks like you were supposed to but that's not my handwriting so $I$ can't say what that was.
Q. Do you know who $\square$ is?
A. No, I don't.
Q. Do you know whether
was under the age of 18 ?
A. I just testified I couldn't to know how old she was.
Q. Do you know if she was coming to the house to provide massages?
A. I don't remember who she is at all, so no.
Q. And then I would like to direct your attention to the message right underneath it. Which says JE,

|  |  | Page 154 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | and has a phone number and the message says, |  |
| 3 | wants to know if she should bring her friend |  |
| 4 | tonight. |  |
| 5 | What is that message referring to? |  |
| 6 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 7 | form and foundation. |  |
| 8 | A. I can't possibly know. |  |
| 9 | Q. Did individuals at the house take |  |
| 10 | messages for underage girls to come over and |  |
| 11 | bring friends for the purpose of providing |  |
| 12 | massages? |  |
| 13 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 14 | form and foundation. |  |
| 15 | A. How would I possibly know what you |  |
| 16 | are talking about. |  |
| 17 | Q. Did you record messages at the |  |
| 18 | house? |  |
| 19 | A. It's not my job. |  |
| 20 | Q. You did from time to time record |  |
| 21 | messages? |  |
| 22 | A. Hardly ever. |  |
| 23 | Q. But you did from time to time do |  |
| 24 | it? |  |
| 25 | A. I'm just saying I hardly ever took |  |


|  |  | Page 155 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | messages, very, very, very, very |  |
| 3 | infrequently. |  |
| 4 | Q. Do you know if $\square$ brought her |  |
| 5 | friend $\square$ over on that night? |  |
| 6 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 7 | form and foundation. |  |
| 8 | A. One, I don't know what this message |  |
| 9 | is, I don't know if I was in Palm Beach, I |  |
| 10 | don't know who $\square$ is, I don't know who |  |
| 11 | is and I don't know what this message |  |
| 12 | is referring to. |  |
| 13 | Q. So on January 2nd of 2003, were you |  |
| 14 | in Palm Beach? |  |
| 15 | A. I don't know. |  |
| 16 | Q. Where would you have been other |  |
| 17 | than Palm Beach at the time? |  |
| 18 | A. I could have been anywhere. |  |
| 19 | Q. Where did you typically live? |  |
| 20 | A. What are you asking me? |  |
| 21 | Q. So for example, in 2003, where was |  |
| 22 | your primary residence, was it wherever |  |
| 23 | Jeffrey was living and staying or was it |  |
| 24 | independent of that? |  |
| 25 | A. What was the date again. |  |


|  |  | Page 156 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. In 2003? |  |
| 3 | A. The end of 2003? |  |
| 4 | Q. January, the beginning. |  |
| 5 | A. I don't know, I could have been |  |
| 6 | anywhere, Jeffrey and I were leading almost |  |
| 7 | separate lives by then. |  |
| 8 | Q. If you were at the house that day, |  |
| 9 | did you recall seeing anybody by the name of |  |
| 10 |  |  |
| 11 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 12 | form and foundation. |  |
| 13 | A. I don't know if I was at the house, |  |
| 14 | so I can't testify to that. |  |
| 15 | Q. Let's flip back to the next page, |  |
| 16 | the one we were on before the $\square$ the |  |
| 17 | message towards the bottom that says, for |  |
| 18 | Jeffrey, message of Ghislaine. And it says, |  |
| 19 | Would it be helpful to have and then redacted |  |
| 20 | come to Palm Beach today to stay here and |  |
| 21 | help train new staff with Ghislaine. Who |  |
| 22 | were you referring to in that message; do you |  |
| 23 | remember? |  |
| 24 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 25 | form and foundation. |  |


|  |  | Page 157 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. The question is, do you recall this |  |
| 3 | message? |  |
| 4 | A. I do not recall this message. |  |
| 5 | Q. Do you recall training a female |  |
| 6 | under the age of 18 at Jeffrey's home? |  |
| 7 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 8 | form and foundation. |  |
| 9 | A. I never trained a female under the |  |
| 10 | age of 18 at Jeffrey's home. |  |
| 11 | Q. Did you ever say it would be |  |
| 12 | helpful to have a female under the age of 18 |  |
| 13 | come to Palm Beach today to stay here and |  |
| 14 | help train new staff with Ghislaine? |  |
| 15 | A. I never asked anyone under the age |  |
| 16 | of 18 come to help train new staff. |  |
| 17 | Q. I'm going to flip to the next page |  |
| 18 | which is |  |
| 19 | A. By the way, that is not my |  |
| 20 | handwriting and it's not dated and I couldn't |  |
| 21 | possibly tell you who that is. |  |
| 22 | Did you hear that? |  |
| 23 | Q. You got your testimony on the |  |
| 24 | record. |  |
| 25 |  |  |


|  |  | Page 158 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. Yes. |  |
| 3 | MR. EDWARDS: Giuffre |  |
| 4 | Q. I'm going to direct your attention |  |
| 5 | to the top right-hand corner, for Mr. |  |
| 6 | Epstein, $\square$, message $\square$ a phone |  |
| 7 | number and called. |  |
| 8 | Do you know who $\square$ is? |  |
| 9 | A. I don't. |  |
| 10 | Q. Do you know that $\square$ was 15 at |  |
| 11 | the time she left this message? |  |
| 12 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 13 | form and foundation. |  |
| 14 | A. I don't know who $\square$ is. |  |
| 15 | Q. And then I'm going to direct your |  |
| 16 | attention to the bottom left which is a |  |
| 17 | message JE message of $\square$ and the |  |
| 18 | message says, He just did a good one, 18 |  |
| 19 | years, she spoke to me and said I love |  |
| 20 | Jeffrey. |  |
| 21 | Was $\square$ referring to sex with |  |
| 22 | an 18 year old in that message? |  |
| 23 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 24 | form and foundation. |  |
| 25 | A. How could I know what $\square$ is |  |


|  |  | Page 159 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | referring to. |  |
| 3 | Q. Do you know if $\square$ had sex |  |
| 4 | with an 18 year old that he referenced to |  |
| 5 | Jeffrey Epstein? |  |
| 6 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 7 | form and foundation. |  |
| 8 | A. How could I possibly know. |  |
| 9 | Q. Did Jeffrey Epstein or |  |
| 10 | ever tell you that $\square$ had sex with an |  |
| 11 | 18 year old? |  |
| 12 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 13 | form and foundation. |  |
| 14 | A. I have no idea what you are talking |  |
| 15 | about. |  |
| 16 | Q. Did they ever tell you that? |  |
| 17 | A. I have no recollection of ever |  |
| 18 | hearing such a ridiculous thing. |  |
| 19 | Q. I will turn to the next page which |  |
| 20 | is SAO 2841? |  |
| 21 | MS. MENNINGER: Do you have the |  |
| 22 | Bates number? |  |
| 23 | Q. The bottom right-hand corner, Mr. |  |
| 24 | Epstein, the date $\quad$ Ms. Maxwell, it |  |
| 25 | says, $\square$ it says, quote, $\square$ is |  |


|  |  | Page 160 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | available on Tuesday, no one for tomorrow. |  |
| 3 | Is this a message you took? |  |
| 4 | A. It's not my handwriting and I don't |  |
| 5 | know who R is. |  |
| 6 | Q. So when it says Ms. Maxwell in the |  |
| 7 | line there, is that you calling for Mr. |  |
| 8 | Epstein? |  |
| 9 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 10 | form and foundation. |  |
| 11 | A. I didn't write it, I don't know |  |
| 12 | when this message was taken. I don't even |  |
| 13 | know what it's referring to and I don't know |  |
| 14 | what my name is doing on that message pad. |  |
| 15 | Q. I know you said you only took them |  |
| 16 | a few times. Do you have a recollection of |  |
| 17 | taking messages of females who would call the |  |
| 18 | house to indicate whether or not they were |  |
| 19 | coming over? |  |
| 20 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 21 | form and foundation. |  |
| 22 | A. Give me a date range. |  |
| 23 | Q. On 7/9/04. |  |
| 24 | A. How would I know if I'm in Palm |  |
| 25 | Beach, most likely not. |  |


|  |  | Page 161 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. I'm asking if you have a |  |
| 3 | recollection of taking messages for girls who |  |
| 4 | would call the house -- |  |
| 5 | A. Girls. |  |
| 6 | Q. Females, who would call the |  |
| 7 | house -- |  |
| 8 | A. Over the age of 18. |  |
| 9 | Q. $\square$ is 15. |  |
| 10 | A. I don't know who $\square$ is, so I |  |
| 11 | can't testify anything to |  |
| 12 | Q. Your name is on the message. |  |
| 13 | A. I didn't put it there and I don't |  |
| 14 | know what it's doing there. |  |
| 15 | Q. So your testimony is you didn't |  |
| 16 | take this message? |  |
| 17 | A. I obviously didn't take the |  |
| 18 | message, it's signed by somebody R, it's not |  |
| 19 | my handwriting. We don't know if I'm in Palm |  |
| 20 | Beach . |  |
| 21 | Q. Did you arrange for $\square$ to have |  |
| 22 | his friend $\square$ come over on Tuesday of |  |
| 23 | this week? |  |
| 24 | A. I don't know who $\square$ is so it |  |
| 25 | would be hard for me to arrange anything with |  |


|  |  | Page 162 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | someone I don't know. |  |
| 3 | Q. Why is your name reflected on this |  |
| 4 | message pad? |  |
| 5 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 6 | form and foundation. |  |
| 7 | A. I have no idea. You would have to |  |
| 8 | ask whoever took the message. |  |
| 9 | Q. Did you, in the course of your |  |
| 10 | work, regularly take messages for Jeffrey |  |
| 11 | Epstein? |  |
| 12 | A. I already testified I hardly ever |  |
| 13 | did. |  |
| 14 | Q. Would you, in the course of your |  |
| 15 | work, regularly set up appointments for |  |
| 16 | females to come over and give massages for |  |
| 17 | Jeffrey Epstein? |  |
| 18 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 19 | form and foundation. |  |
| 20 | A. Can you specify, females, you mean |  |
| 21 | adults over the age of 18. |  |
| 22 | Q. Did you regularly set up for |  |
| 23 | Jeffery adults over the age of 18 to come for |  |
| 24 | massages? |  |
| 25 | A. I didn't regularly do that, no. |  |


|  |  | Page 163 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. Would you take messages with |  |
| 3 | respect to females over the age of 18 to come |  |
| 4 | over for a massage? |  |
| 5 | A. I already testified I hardly ever |  |
| 6 | did take messages. |  |
| 7 | Q. But would you? |  |
| 8 | A. I already testified, I hardly |  |
| 9 | ever - |  |
| 10 | Q. I know hardly ever, but did you? |  |
| 11 | A. Over the course of time it is |  |
| 12 | possible I may have taken a couple, I have no |  |
| 13 | recollection. I hardly ever did and I did so |  |
| 14 | irregularly that it would hard for me to |  |
| 15 | pinpoint. |  |
| 16 | Q. Did you ever take a message for a |  |
| 17 | female under the age of 18 to come over for a |  |
| 18 | massage or for any other reason to be with |  |
| 19 | Jeffrey Epstein? |  |
| 20 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 21 | and foundation. |  |
| 22 | A. I hardly ever took a message. I |  |
| 23 | have absolutely no way of knowing, maybe one |  |
|  | of my friends' daughters called to say they |  |
| 25 | were coming to visit me. I have never taken |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
messages, $I$ don't know about how I would possibly know if somebody I spoke to, one or two times I took a message is, how old they would be but I have never taken a message where I was aware of anything being under the age of 18 and I probably took it so infrequently, it would be impossible.
Q. Can you turn to $\square$ it should be the next page.
A. Uh-huh.
Q. Do you see at the top, it says, for Mr. J. 11/8/04 and then the name is redacted. It says, I have a female for him. Why would a minor be calling Jeffrey to say they have a female for him?

Do you know?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. First of all, $I$ don't know that's a minor, I don't know who took the message.
Q. I will represent to you these are police reports and minor's names have to be redacted for privacy purposes?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the

G Maxwell - Confidential
form and foundation.
Q. Do you know why a minor child would be calling Jeffrey and leaving a message to say, quote, $I$ have a female for him? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I can't testify anything about this message, $I$ don't know anything about it.
Q. I'm going to direct your attention to the next page $\square$. If you look at the bottom left, you are going to see a message for Jeffrey, from $\square$ it says she doesn't have a number and left a message that she called.

Do you know who
A. I do not.
Q. Do you know that
was
13 at the time she placed this call to Jeffrey?
A. I don't know who $\square$ is.
Q. Would Jeffrey regularly have 13
year olds call and leave messages?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.

|  |  | Page 166 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. How would I possibly, these were |  |
| 3 | messages taken when I was not at the house |  |
| 4 | and I have no idea who they are nor how old |  |
| 5 | they are nor anything. |  |
| 6 | Q. How do you know you weren't at the |  |
| 7 | house on this day? |  |
| 8 | A. I was hardly at the house in 2005. |  |
| 9 | Q. So you could have been there, you |  |
| 10 | just don't know? |  |
| 11 | A. In the five days I might have been |  |
| 12 | there in 2005, I suppose it's possible but |  |
| 13 | it's unlikely. |  |
| 14 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Do you know why this |  |
| 15 | isn't redacted if you are representing |  |
| 16 | all the names of people who are underage |  |
| 17 | have been redacted from these records. |  |
| 18 | MS. McCAWLEY: I think it was -- my |  |
| 19 | assumption is it was a miss by the |  |
| 20 | police department. |  |
| 21 | Q. I will direct your attention to |  |
| 22 | so you will skip a page and go back, |  |
| 23 | it's the final page in the message pads and |  |
| 24 | you will see on the top left for Jeffrey, on |  |
| 25 | 6/1/2005 from $\square$ with a phone |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
number. It says, quote, He has a teacher for you to teach you how to speak Russian. She is two times eight years old. Not blond. Lessons are free and you can have your first today if you call.

Do you know whether
sent a Russian girl that was 16 years old over to Jeffrey Epstein's home?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I do not know.
Q. Did you ever observe a Russian girl that was 16 years old come to Jeffrey Epstein's home?
A. I am not aware of any 16 year old Russian girl that I can recall in Jeffrey Epstein's home.
Q. Do you know whether Jeffrey Epstein had sex with a 16 year old Russian girl?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation.
A. I do not know.

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's 12:25.
This will be the end of disk 3, we are

|  |  | Page 168 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | off the record. |  |
| 3 | (Recess.) |  |
| 4 | AFTERNOONSESSION |  |
| 5 | (Time noted: 1:21 p.m.) |  |
| 6 | G H I S L A NE M A X W L L, |  |
| 7 | resumed and testified as follows: |  |
| 8 | EXAMINATION BY (Cont'd.) |  |
| 9 | MS. McCAWLEY: |  |
| 10 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's now 1:21, |  |
| 11 | we're starting disk No. 4. We are back |  |
| 12 | on the record. |  |
| 13 | Q. Ms. Maxwell, before the break, we |  |
| 14 | were talking about and I think it's one of |  |
| 15 | the exhibits that's marked in front of you, |  |
| 16 | I'm not sure of the number, but the police |  |
| 17 | report that I showed you earlier today. |  |
| 18 | Now that you have knowledge of the |  |
| 19 | police report and the criminal investigation |  |
| 20 | with respect to Jeffrey Epstein, do you |  |
| 21 | believe that Jeffrey Epstein abused any minor |  |
| 22 | children? |  |
| 23 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 24 | form and foundation. |  |
| 25 | A. Can you repeat the question please |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
and break it down so it's more understandable.
Q. Now that you have the police report that I showed you this morning that you had an opportunity to look at.
A. You gave it to me, I did not look at it.
Q. The questions that I asked you about the police report -- you are aware there is a police report?
A. I am aware there is a police report.
Q. You are aware there was a criminal investigation of Jeffrey Epstein?
A. I am aware that there was that.
Q. Now that you are aware of those two things and having talked to Jeffrey Epstein, do you believe Jeffrey Epstein sexually abused minors?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. Can you reask the second part of that question please.
Q. Sure. The two documents we were

|  |  | Page 170 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | talking about, the document and the |  |
| 3 | investigation, you said you are aware of and |  |
| 4 | after having talked to Jeffrey Epstein, do |  |
| 5 | you believe Jeffrey Epstein sexually abused |  |
| 6 | minors? |  |
| 7 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 8 | form and foundation. |  |
| 9 | A. What do you mean I talked to |  |
| 10 | Jeffrey, you need to break the question down |  |
| 11 | further. |  |
| 12 | Q. So you have the police report. |  |
| 13 | A. I do. |  |
| 14 | Q. And you are aware of the criminal |  |
| 15 | investigation? |  |
| 16 | A. I am. |  |
| 17 | Q. Let's take those two things. After |  |
| 18 | knowing those two things, do you believe that |  |
| 19 | Jeffrey Epstein abused minor children? |  |
| 20 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 21 | form and foundation. |  |
| 22 | A. Can you explain what you mean by |  |
| 23 | the question actually. |  |
| 24 | Q. I think the question speaks for |  |
| 25 | itself. I will try again. I will say it one |  |

1

G Maxwell - Confidential
more time because I want you to be able to understand it.

Knowing that you have the police report here and knowing about the criminal investigation, do you believe that Jeffrey Epstein sexually abused minors?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection.
A. I know what you put in front of me and I know what I read.
Q. I'm asking what you believe, do you believe Jeffrey Epstein sexually abused minors?
A. I can only tell you what I read and what you showed me.
Q. I'm asking what you believe, from your own belief, do you believe that Jeffrey Epstein abused minors?
A. I can only go from what I know personally and what I know personally about what Virginia's lies talked about. She is the only person I know that actually claimed that. And I can say with certitude that everything Virginia said was a lie.
Q. You are aware Jeffrey Epstein was

G Maxwell - Confidential
sentenced for sexual abuse, are you aware of that?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
Q. Are you aware that Jeffrey Epstein served time for sexual abuse of a minor?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I don't believe that's what he was sentenced for, actually.
Q. So you don't know that Jeffrey Epstein served time for sexually abusing a minor?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I don't believe that's what he was sentenced for.
Q. Do you know that Jeffrey Epstein was convicted for procuring a minor for prostitution?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I don't know exactly what he was convicted of. I don't know that he was

G Maxwell - Confidential
convicted. I know he spent time in jail.
Q. Do you know that he spent time in jail related to an issue with a minor child?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I did not know that.
Q. What did you think he was spending time in jail for?
A. I only know he went to jail for -it was alleged that he hired -- had an underage prostitute.
Q. So knowing that, do you believe that Jeffrey Epstein sexually abused minors?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I can only tell you what he went to jail for.
Q. I'm asking what you believe. I'm not asking what he went to jail for. I'm asking for your belief.
A. I cannot testify to what I believe. I can only say what I have seen in the reports and I know he went to jail.
Q. You can testify to what you

|  |  | Page 174 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | believe. Do you believe -- |  |
| 3 | A. I can only testify -- |  |
| 4 | Q. Let me finish the question so the |  |
| 5 | record is clear. |  |
| 6 | Do you believe Jeffrey Epstein |  |
| 7 | sexually abused minors? |  |
| 8 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 9 | form and foundation. |  |
| 10 | Q. You can answer. |  |
| 11 | A. I can only testify to what I know. |  |
| 12 | I know that Virginia is a liar and I know |  |
| 13 | what she testified is a lie. So I can only |  |
| 14 | testify to what I know to be a falsehood and |  |
| 15 | half those falsehoods are enormous and so I |  |
| 16 | can only categorically deny everything she |  |
| 17 | has said and that is the only thing I can |  |
| 18 | talk about because I have no knowledge of |  |
| 19 | anything else. |  |
| 20 | Q. I'm not asking about Virginia. I'm |  |
| 21 | asking whether you believe that Jeffrey |  |
| 22 | Epstein sexually abused minors? |  |
| 23 | A. Again, I repeat, I can only go on |  |
| 24 | what I know and what I know is a falsehood |  |
| 25 | based on what Virginia said. |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
Q. Do you believe Jeffrey Epstein sexually abused minors?
A. Again, I repeat, Virginia is a liar and based on Virginia's stories, that is what -- she lied and I can only then talk about what you've showed me in the police reports and I know he went to jail.
Q. Do you believe that Jeffrey Epstein sexually abused minors? I'm asking about your belief.
A. Again, I just repeat, I can only go -- my belief is Virginia is a liar.
Q. What is that belief?
A. She is an absolute liar and everything she said is a lie and therefore, everything that stems from that is a lie.
Q. So do you believe that Jeffrey Epstein sexually abused minors?
A. Again -- can we move on from here?
Q. No. You are going to answer the question.
A. I have already.
Q. No, you haven't.
A. I have.

G Maxwell - Confidential
Q. Do you believe Jeffrey Epstein sexually abused minors?
A. Again, I repeat, the only person I know who has talked about these things that I have personal -- was personally present, was Virginia and I can only talk to Virginia and she is a liar.
Q. Setting aside Virginia. Take her out of the picture. It's my question.
A. We are here today because of Virginia and her lies because this is a defamation suit.
Q. Setting aside Virginia, do you believe Jeffrey Epstein sexually abused minors?
A. I cannot set aside Virginia because that's why we are here and this is the only reason I am sitting here in this room and I will not set her aside and I cannot comment about anything else except her because she is the only person I actually know about.
Q. Are you refusing to answer that question?
A. I am not refusing the question. I

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 can only testify about Virginia who is an
3 absolute total liar and you all know she is
4 She lied about her age, you know she lied
5 about absolutely everything. So I can only
6 go on what I know as a liar and she is a
7 liar, an exaggerator, a fantasist and
8 absolutely true terrible person.

22 Virginia. Let me make the record here. My
23 question has nothing to do with Virginia. I
24 want it to be clear for the court. My
25 question has nothing to do with Virginia.

|  |  | Page 178 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | What I'm asking you is whether you |  |
| 3 | believe Jeffrey Epstein abused minors? |  |
| 4 | MR. PAGLIUCA: I object to the form |  |
| 5 | and you made your record, she answered |  |
| 6 | the question. A fair reading of her |  |
| 7 | answer is she doesn't have a belief |  |
| 8 | because she doesn't have any personal |  |
| 9 | knowledge. |  |
| 10 | MS. McCAWLEY: Now you are |  |
| 11 | testifying for the witness. Let her |  |
| 12 | answer the question. |  |
| 13 | MR. PAGLIUCA: It's a fair answer |  |
| 14 | to the question. |  |
| 15 | A. Again, I testified my only personal |  |
| 16 | knowledge concerns Virginia and everything |  |
| 17 | Virginia has said is an absolute lie, which |  |
| 18 | is why we are here in this room. If you are |  |
| 19 | asking me to testify about things I have no |  |
| 20 | knowledge of other than the police report |  |
| 21 | that you showed me, I am not in a position to |  |
| 22 | make a statement based on that because you |  |
| 23 | are asking me to speculate and I cannot |  |
| 24 | speculate. |  |
| 25 | Q. I'm asking you about your belief. |  |


|  |  | Page 179 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | I'm not asking you to speculate at all. I'm |  |
| 3 | asking what you believe. |  |
| 4 | A. You are asking me to speculate and |  |
| 5 | I won't speculate. |  |
| 6 | Q. I'm not asking you to speculate. |  |
| 7 | I'm asking what you believe. |  |
| 8 | MR. PAGLIUCA: She answered the |  |
| 9 | question and we can move on. |  |
| 10 | MS. McCAWLEY: She hasn't answered |  |
| 11 | the question. |  |
| 12 | MR. PAGLIUCA: We are not going to |  |
| 13 | engage in this debate. She answered the |  |
| 14 | question. If you want to mark it and |  |
| 15 | move to compel an answer to the |  |
| 16 | question, have at it. Okay. |  |
| 17 | Q. Ms. Maxwell, is it your belief that |  |
| 18 | Jeffrey Epstein interacted sexually with |  |
| 19 | minors? |  |
| 20 | A. Again, you are asking me the same |  |
| 21 | type of question exactly but with different |  |
| 22 | language. Again, my only knowledge of |  |
| 23 | somebody who claims these things that I have |  |
| 24 | personal knowledge of is Virginia. Virginia |  |
| 25 | is an absolute liar and everything she has |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
said is a lie. Therefore, based on those lies I cannot speculate on what anybody else did or didn't do because if Virginia is the example of what that story is and everything she said is false, so everything that leads from that is false.
Q. So the 30 other minor children in the police report are also telling lies about being sexually abused during massages with Mr. Epstein?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. Counsel, can you show me in these police reports who the 30 minors are?

MS. McCAWLEY: I'm asking my
question.
MR. PAGLIUCA: You are making a representation about numbers, you are making a representation on the record about what people said or didn't say. We have no knowledge about that. These are all redacted records so these are bad questions. They don't lead to any admissible evidence. It is only being

|  |  | Page 181 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | propounded to the witness to harass her. |  |
| 3 | So we are done with these questions. |  |
| 4 | MS. McCAWLEY: Are you done? |  |
| 5 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Yes. |  |
| 6 | Q. My question is, are you aware that |  |
| 7 | Jeffrey Epstein was convicted of having |  |
| 8 | relations with a minor child? |  |
| 9 | MR. PAGLIUCA: She answered that |  |
| 10 | question already. |  |
| 11 | MS. McCAWLEY: I'm getting to my |  |
| 12 | next question. |  |
| 13 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Ask your next |  |
| 14 | question. Don't keep asking the same |  |
| 15 | question. |  |
| 16 | MS. McCAWLEY: You are now |  |
| 17 | shouting, I want the record to reflect |  |
| 18 | that you are interrupting the |  |
| 19 | deposition. I ask you to calm down, |  |
| 20 | take a deep breath and please let me ask |  |
| 21 | my questions. |  |
| 22 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Your behavior is |  |
| 23 | inappropriate. |  |
| 24 | Q. I will ask you again. |  |
| 25 | Do you believe that Jeffrey Epstein |  |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 interacted sexually with minors?
A. Again, I go back to this, my only actual knowledge is with Virginia and Virginia is a liar, so $I$ can only talk to what Virginia's story and as I said before and there are so many examples, I mean thousands of examples of her lies, that that is the only thing I can talk to.
Q. Based on that you do not believe that Jeffrey Epstein sexually abused minors?
A. Again, as I said, I'm only talking to what I know, I can only talk to Virginia.
Q. So is it your belief that Jeffrey Epstein did not sexually abuse minors?
A. Again, I can only talk to what I know and I know that Virginia is a liar and that what she said is a lie. So I can only testify to what she accused and you guys put in the press for salacious purposes and whatever terrible, inappropriate, unethical and terrible reasons you chose to do that about me and I can testify those are all lies.
Q. Do you know whether Jeffrey Epstein

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 sexually abused any minor children?
A. Again, I only know 1000 percent that Virginia is a liar. I can only talk to Virginia, her lies and your inappropriate, unethical, really unattractive, terrible use of her and the way that you have abused the system, used the press for purposes that are unethical, inappropriate and appalling.
Q. Do you believe that Jeffrey Epstein used massages to lure minors to have sex with him?
A. Again, that is Virginia's testimony, which is a lie.
Q. But do you believe that?
A. Again, I refer back to Virginia.
Q. I'm asking whether you believe it or not?
A. I can only go with what I know and I know Virginia is a liar and therefore that's a lie.
Q. So you don't believe that?
A. I said, I only know that Virginia is lying.
Q. Are you aware that Jeffrey Epstein

|  |  | Page 184 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | is a registered sex offender? |  |
| 3 | A. I am. |  |
| 4 | Q. Are you aware that Jeffrey Epstein |  |
| 5 | paid considerable amounts of money to settle |  |
| 6 | lawsuits with the minor children that he had |  |
| 7 | sexual contact with? |  |
| 8 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 9 | form and foundation. |  |
| 10 | A. I have no knowledge of those |  |
| 11 | issues. |  |
| 12 | Q. Why did you continue to maintain |  |
| 13 | contact with Jeffrey Epstein after he pled |  |
| 14 | guilty? |  |
| 15 | A. I'm a very loyal person and Jeffrey |  |
| 16 | was very good to me when my father passed |  |
| 17 | away and I believe that you need to be a good |  |
| 18 | friend in people's hour of need and I felt |  |
| 19 | that it was a very thoughtful, nice thing for |  |
| 20 | me to do to help in very limited fashion |  |
| 21 | which was helping if he had any issue with |  |
| 22 | his homes, in terms of the staffing issues. |  |
| 23 | It was very, very minor but I felt it was |  |
| 24 | thoughtful in somebody's hour of need. |  |
| 25 | Q. Did he continue to pay you during |  |


|  |  | Page 185 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | that time period? |  |
| 3 | A. I was paid a little. |  |
| 4 | Q. You were paid? |  |
| 5 | A. Yes. |  |
| 6 | Q. When you say a little, what you did |  |
| 7 | mean by that? |  |
| 8 | A. I don't recall exactly the amount. |  |
| 9 | Q. So in 2009 when you left him, what |  |
| 10 | were you being paid? |  |
| 11 | A. I just told you, I don't recall. |  |
| 12 | Q. Were you being paid \$100, 000? |  |
| 13 | A. I just don't you I don't recall. |  |
| 14 | Q. Were you paid over a million |  |
| 15 | dollars? |  |
| 16 | A. I think I would remember over a |  |
| 17 | million dollars. |  |
| 18 | Q. So it was under a million dollars? |  |
| 19 | A. It was under a million dollars. |  |
| 20 | Q. Was it over \$500, 000? |  |
| 21 | A. I just told you, it was under 500, |  |
| 22 | it was an amount of money less than \$500, 000, |  |
| 23 | less than a million dollars and I did it out |  |
| 24 | of thoughtfulness and consideration for |  |
| 25 | somebody who was in trouble. |  |



G Maxwell - Confidential
Q. Was there a computer available for use in the Palm Beach house?
A. Can you be more specific.
Q. Was there anywhere in the Palm Beach house where there was a computer where you said you worked for him and there were other staff in the house, was there ever a computer in the Palm Beach mansion that was accessible by you or other staff?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation.
A. I stopped being regularly at the house sometime in 2003 so from 2003 to when the police search was executed, I have no memory of what there was or what there was not. I can only testify for what was there when I was present largely.
Q. So in 2003 when you were still there, was there a computer that was accessible to you or other staff at the house?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation.
A. There was a desktop computer that

|  |  | Page 188 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | people could use -- just like you would use |  |
| 3 | if you needed to go online to get something, |  |
| 4 | that people could use. |  |
| 5 | Q. Was that on a desk that you would |  |
| 6 | use in your work capacity when you were at |  |
| 7 | the house? |  |
| 8 | A. It was a desk, it was a room I was, |  |
| 9 | I didn't really use that computer. |  |
| 10 | Q. Were there images of naked girls |  |
| 11 | whether they be under the age of 18 or over |  |
| 12 | the age of 18 on that computer? |  |
| 13 | A. I have no recollection of any naked |  |
| 14 | people on that computer when I was there in |  |
| 15 | 2003, we are talking. |  |
| 16 | Q. What about from say '99 to 2003? |  |
| 17 | A. No, I can't recollect any naked |  |
| 18 | pictures. |  |
| 19 | Q. Why were the computers removed from |  |
| 20 | the house before the search warrant was |  |
| 21 | executed? |  |
| 22 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 23 | form and foundation. |  |
| 24 | A. I have no knowledge of anything |  |
| 25 | like that. |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
Q. Do you know where the computers are now?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I don't know what computers you are talking of and I have no idea what you are referencing.
Q. In 2003 you said there was a computer in a room on a desk?
A. Right.
Q. Do you know where that computer is now?
A. I do not.
Q. Did you take pictures of nude females in any of Epstein's homes or in and around the homes, out by the pool or anywhere like, in the Palm Beach home, the New York home, USVI home or the New Mexico home?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation.
A. Can you repeat the question.
Q. Did you take pictures of nude woman over 18 or under 18, females, in any of Jeffrey Epstein's homes, inside or outside in

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 or around the home?

4 between anyone under the age of 18 and over 5 the age of 18.

22 pictures of people that were somehow semi or 23 had some clothing on or no clothes on but at 24 no time were any of these pictures remotely 25 inappropriate. They were, you could see them

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 in a mainstream magazine today, there would
3 be no inappropriateness, they would be
4 covered, concealed, you wouldn't see anything 5 at all.

The types of -- first, I took very
7 few and they were always by request, this was
8 a picture you could put on your -- gift to
9 your parent or to your grandparents to put on
10 their mantel piece . It would be a very
11 benign sort of attractive picture where you
12 wouldn't see anything.
13 Q. Who would request those pictures?
A. From time to time, people, men and women would ask to have nice photographs of them taken.
Q. And did Jeffrey Epstein request those pictures?
A. I don't ever recall him asking me to take pictures.
Q. Did you give him pictures of naked females as a present?
A. I don't recall ever giving a present of -- I don't know why a photograph would constitute a gift.

|  |  | Page 192 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. Not as a gift. |  |
| 3 | Do you recall ever giving Jeffrey |  |
| 4 | Epstein pictures that you've taken of these |  |
| 5 | individuals in a naked state? |  |
| 6 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 7 | form and foundation. |  |
| 8 | A. First of all, we've already |  |
| 9 | established that they are not naked state |  |
| 10 | photographs. |  |
| 11 | Q. A piece of them being naked as you |  |
| 12 | described. |  |
| 13 | A. I said they would be attractive as |  |
| 14 | you would see in mainstream magazines and |  |
| 15 | those pictures could be a picture of a hand |  |
| 16 | or a foot, they didn't necessarily |  |
| 17 | constitute -- I know where you are headed |  |
| 18 | with this and it's nowhere appropriate and |  |
| 19 | it's really unattractive. |  |
| 20 | Q. I'm not headed anywhere. I'm just |  |
| 21 | asking the questions. Did you give Jeffrey |  |
| 22 | Epstein any of these pictures that you took |  |
| 23 | of females in the state that you described? |  |
| 24 | A. I can't recall ever giving him |  |
| 25 | pictures but it is possible that I took |  |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 pictures of people that would end up -- or a
3 friend of his that he would have -- not naked
4 or not inappropriate in any way, that he

11 photos, not of people, I mostly take pictures
12 of landscapes and things. I have no
13 recollection specifically of people that I
14 took pictures of.
15 Q. So you can't remember, is it your
16 testimony you can't remember one person that
17 you took a picture of in either a naked or semi naked state?
A. I seriously cannot recall. I just don't recall.
Q. Did you take a picture of Virginia Roberts either alone or with another individual in a naked state?
A. I have never taken, I believe, any pictures of two people in any type of

G Maxwell - Confidential
situation, naked as you describe.
Q. Did you take a picture of Virginia Roberts on her own without another individual in it in a naked state?
A. I don't recall ever taking a picture of Virginia -- naked, we are not referring to someone with no clothing on at all, we are referring to someone that could be semi clad or could have a towel or we are not referring to anything inappropriate.
Q. Was this a hobby of yours to take pictures of the type that you are describing?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form.
A. I just testified, I didn't take pictures of many people. My preference is pictures for landscapes and for architectural pieces.
Q. Where are those pictures today?
A. I have no idea.
Q. Do you have them in your home?
A. I do not.
Q. Do you have them on your computer?
A. I do not.
Q. What has Jeffrey Epstein told you

G Maxwell - Confidential
about the allegations related to the criminal investigation that he was involved in?
A. I really can't say, not because I don't want to say but I just think of what he has said to me over the course of this time.
Q. Did he explain it to you and explain what the charges were against him?
A. I never had a detailed conversation with him, as I recall.
Q. Not detailed, just did he explain anything that was happening to him?
A. I haven't spoken to him for so long. I can't possibly testify to what conversations I had with him over the course of time.
Q. Did he talk to you about any of the girls that were making allegations against him other than Virginia?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. You are talking about the police records again, all of that? Q. Yes.
A. I have never had a conversation

|  |  | Page 196 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | about those things. |  |
| 3 | Q. What has Jeffrey Epstein told you |  |
| 4 | about Virginia Roberts? |  |
| 5 | A. That she is a liar. |  |
| 6 | Q. What does he base that on? |  |
| 7 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 8 | form and foundation. |  |
| 9 | A. You would have to check with him. |  |
| 10 | I can tell you why I think she is a liar, I'm |  |
| 11 | happy to do that. |  |
| 12 | Q. Did he tell you he did not have |  |
| 13 | sexual relations with Virginia Roberts? |  |
| 14 | A. I can only testify what I know. |  |
| 15 | Q. I'm asking, has he told you that he |  |
| 16 | did not have sexual relations with Virginia |  |
| 17 | Roberts? |  |
| 18 | A. I can only tell you what I know |  |
| 19 | about Virginia Roberts, I cannot tell you |  |
| 20 | what he knows about Virginia Roberts. |  |
| 21 | Q. I'm asking, did he tell you that he |  |
| 22 | did not have sexual relations with Virginia |  |
| 23 | Roberts? |  |
| 24 | A. All he told me is she is a liar. |  |
| 25 | Q. That's all he said about Virginia |  |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 Roberts?
A. We went through all the lies that you have sold to the papers and sold in general and we have analyzed her lies and your lies and your inappropriate behavior in detail.
Q. Did he ever say that he did not have sexual relations with Virginia Roberts?
A. I just testified that we went through all of her lies.
Q. I understand what you said. I'm asking you a question.

Did he ever tell you that he never had sex with Virginia Roberts?
A. I don't recall whether he ever -- I don't know I ever had that question. We focused on the lies she did say she had with him as relates to me. I don't remember asking him about his problems with her. I'm interested in what she says about myself.
Q. Did you also talk about what things that Virginia Roberts was saying that were true?
A. There isn't anything that she said

G Maxwell - Confidential
that was true.
Q. Nothing she said that you are aware of is true?
A. I think she is correct when she talks about what her name is.
Q. Anything else?
A. I'm sure there must be one or two other details but they are so far and few between, $I$ would have to look in detail at all of her allegations to pinpoint what possibly could be true.
Q. Did you ever ask Jeffrey if he had sex with minors?
A. I have never been asked that question.
Q. You never asked him that question. What analysis did Jeffrey do to
determine that the statements Virginia Roberts were making were lies?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. Ask me again, please.
Q. What analysis did Jeffrey do to determine that the statements that Virginia

|  |  | Page 199 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Roberts were making were lies? |  |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 4 | form and foundation. And to the extent |  |
| 5 | that any of this answer calls for any |  |
| 6 | privileged communication, I'm |  |
| 7 | instructing, with myself or another |  |
| 8 | lawyer representing you or in any common |  |
| 9 | interest agreement, I'm instructing you |  |
| 10 | not to answer. |  |
| 11 | MS. McCAWLEY: The court ruled she |  |
| 12 | is entitled and you had to produce |  |
| 13 | documents about communications with |  |
| 14 | Jeffrey, that's what I'm asking about. |  |
| 15 | I'm not asking about communications with |  |
| 16 | lawyers. |  |
| 17 | Q. I'm asking what analysis did |  |
| 18 | Jeffrey do to determine that the statements |  |
| 19 | that Virginia Roberts was making were lies, |  |
| 20 | if you know? |  |
| 21 | MR. PAGLIUCA: My objection is to |  |
| 22 | the extent she learned any of that |  |
| 23 | information as a result of either a |  |
| 24 | privileged communication from a lawyer, |  |
| 25 | one of her lawyers or a privileged |  |


|  |  | Page 200 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | communications subject to a joint |  |
| 3 | defense agreement or common interest |  |
| 4 | agreement, I'm telling her not to |  |
| 5 | answer. To the extent she has |  |
| 6 | information outside of those things, she |  |
| 7 | is permitted to answer. |  |
| 8 | Q. Do you understand? |  |
| 9 | So if it was a conversation with a |  |
| 10 | lawyer which I'm not asking about, I don't |  |
| 11 | want you to tell me about your conversations |  |
| 12 | with lawyers. |  |
| 13 | I want you to tell me whether |  |
| 14 | Jeffrey Epstein ever told you what he |  |
| 15 | analyzed in order to determine which of -- of |  |
| 16 | what Virginia were saying were lies? |  |
| 17 | A. I do not know what he did, no. |  |
| 18 | So you agree she is lying, Singrid. |  |
| 19 | Q. I do not agree with that and I'm |  |
| 20 | asking the questions. |  |
| 21 | A. You just said her lies. |  |
| 22 | Q. I'm repeating a statement you made. |  |
| 23 | Q. Are you saying it's an obvious lie |  |
| 24 | that Jeffrey Epstein engaged in sexual |  |
| 25 | conduct with Virginia while Virginia was |  |



|  |  | Page 202 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | listen carefully. |  |
| 3 | Did you issue a press statement |  |
| 4 | - in |  |
| 5 | January of 2015, where you stated that |  |
| 6 | Virginia Roberts' claims were, quote, obvious |  |
| 7 | lies? |  |
| 8 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 9 | form and foundation. |  |
| 10 | A. So my lawyer, |  |
| 11 | instructed $\square$ to issue a statement. |  |
| 12 | Q. Today, did you say that Virginia |  |
| 13 | lied about, quote, absolutely everything? |  |
| 14 | A. I said that there are some things |  |
| 15 | she may not have lied about. |  |
| 16 | Q. So are you saying it's an obvious |  |
| 17 | lie that Jeffrey Epstein engaged in sexual |  |
| 18 | contact with Virginia while Virginia was |  |
| 19 | underage? |  |
| 20 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 21 | form and foundation. |  |
| 22 | A. Can you ask the question again, |  |
| 23 | please? |  |
| 24 | Q. Are you saying it's an obvious lie |  |
| 25 | that Jeffrey Epstein engaged in sexual |  |



G Maxwell - Confidential
and
decided to put -- I can testify to what Virginia's obvious lies are as regards to me. I cannot make representations about all the many lies she may or may not have told about Jeffrey.
Q. So is Virginia lying when she says, is it an obvious lie when she says that she had sex with Jeffrey Epstein while she was underage?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. Again, I'm testifying to what I know to be true. I can only testify to all the many lies she told about me. I cannot testify to what lies she told about somebody else. Given she told so many about me, one can probably infer she is lying about everything.
Q. So you think she is lying when she said she had sex with Jeffrey Epstein when she was underage?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation.
A. Again, I can only talk about what I

G Maxwell - Confidential
can positively say myself, not what somebody else is going to represent.
Q. When you were saying that she was, her claims of having sex with Jeffrey Epstein were obvious lies, are you saying she is lying about engaging in sexual conduct with Jeffrey Epstein when she was underage?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
Q. You can answer.
A. Again, this was a statement that was put out from my lawyer

And I can only testify to the obvious lies that she says about me. I cannot make representations about lies she says about someone else, but she lies so many times about me, one can probably infer she is lying about everything.
Q. So is she not lying when -- is she telling the truth when she says she had sex with Jeffrey Epstein when she was underage?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. Again, I don't know how else to

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 tell you, I can only talk about what I know
3 to be true. What I know is her story about
4 how she claims that initial situation
5 happened is so egregiously false and such a 6 giant fat enormous, repulsive, disgusting,

7 inappropriate, vile lie, that that I can 8 testify to.
$9 \quad$ Q. Was she lying when she said she met
10 you at Mar-a-Lago?
11 A. Again I already testified I don't
12 recall meeting her at Mar-a-Lago.
Q. We showed you a document where you said you met her at Mar-a-Lago when she was 17, is that correct?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I think I already testified to that. What I remembered based on all the rubbish she has written and all the many articles I have read, maybe in the moment when I wrote that, have caused me to have that but on reflection I don't recall it as I sit here today.
Q. Are you saying that it was an

G Maxwell - Confidential
obvious lie that you approached Virginia while she was under age at Mar-a-Lago?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. First of all, we can all agree here, all of you sitting here that the lies that you perpetrated in the press that she was 15 and we should all agree now that that is fake, a lie that was perpetrated between all of you to make the story more exciting, can we agree on that?
Q. That is not my question.
A. Can we agree she was not the age she said and you put that in the press, that is obviously, manifestly, absolutely, totally a lie.

MS. McCAWLEY: I am going to put on the record, Ms. Maxwell very inappropriately and very harshly pounded our law firm table in an inappropriate manner. I ask she take a deep breath, and calm down. I know this is a difficult position but physical assault or threats is not appropriate, so no

|  |  | Page 208 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | pounding, no stomping, no, that's not |  |
| 3 | appropriate,. |  |
| 4 | A. Can we be clear, I didn't threaten |  |
| 5 | anybody. |  |
| 6 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Stop, you made your |  |
| 7 | record, there is no dent in the table. |  |
| 8 | I don't see any chips. Can we take a |  |
| 9 | break now. |  |
| 10 | MS. McCAWLEY: I think it's |  |
| 11 | appropriate to take a break. |  |
| 12 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's 1:56 and we |  |
| 13 | are off the record. |  |
| 14 | (Recess.) |  |
| 15 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's now 2:13, |  |
| 16 | we're starting disk No. 5 and we are |  |
| 17 | back on the record. |  |
| 18 | Q. Ms. Maxwell, how old was Virginia |  |
| 19 | Roberts when you met her in Mar-a-Lago? |  |
| 20 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 21 | form and foundation. |  |
| 22 | A. I know today that she was 17 years |  |
| 23 | old. |  |
| 24 | Q. Are you saying that it's an obvious |  |
| 25 | lie that Virginia traveled on Jeffrey |  |


|  |  | Page 209 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Epstein's airplanes? |  |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 4 | form and foundation. |  |
| 5 | Q. You can answer. |  |
| 6 | A. Are you referring to my statement |  |
| 7 | where that says that? |  |
| 8 | Q. I'm referring to the language you |  |
| 9 | use in your statement that says, obvious |  |
| 10 | lies? |  |
| 11 | A. Can you read my entire statement? |  |
| 12 | Q. Sure, let me pass it out. |  |
| 13 | (Maxwell Exhibit 10, email,marked |  |
| 14 | for identification.) |  |
| 15 | Q. This is Bates GM 00068 and we will |  |
| 16 | mark it as -- what you have in front of you |  |
| 17 | is a statement at the top. This was produced |  |
| 18 | by your counsel, it is indicated Bates No. |  |
| 19 | GM 00068. At the top the date reflects |  |
| 20 | January 2, 2015 from, appears to be a |  |
| 21 | , subject line, is you and |  |
| 22 | then there is a number of individuals you can |  |
| 23 | see at the top that are copied on this that |  |
|  | is sent to and bcc'd on this statement. |  |
| 25 | The statement, there are two parts |  |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 of it. There is an opening email that says, please find an attached quotable statement on behalf of Ms. Maxwell and there is more language there and it's from $\square$ and 6 then it says in the body of it, Jane Doe No. 73 or Jane Doe 3 is Virginia Roberts so not a 8 new individual. The allegations made by, and 9 it says Victoria but I believe that means 10 Virginia Roberts, against Ghislaine Maxwell 11 are not true. The original allegations are 12 not new and have been fully responded to and 13 shown to be untrue. And the next paragraph 14 says, Each time the story is retold, it 15 changes with new salacious details about 16 public figures and world leaders and now it 17 is alleged by Ms. Roberts that Al Dershowitz 18 is involved in having sexual relations with 19 her which he denies. Ms. Roberts claims are and not publicized as news as they are 22 defamatory.

The last paragraph states, Ghislaine Maxwell's original response to the lies and defamatory claims remains the same.

| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential 211 |
| :---: | :--- |
| 2 | Maxwell strongly denies allegations of the -- |
| 3 | strongly denies allegations of an unsavory |
| 4 | nature which have appeared in the British |
| 5 | press and elsewhere and reserves her right to |
| 6 | seek redress at the repetition of such old |
| 7 | defamatory claims. |
| 8 | Are you saying that it's an obvious |
| 9 | lie that Virginia Roberts traveled on Jeffrey |
| 10 | Epstein's planes? |
| 11 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |
| 12 | form and foundation. |
| 13 | A'm saying what's an obvious lie |
| 14 | and I think we can all agree, you just had |
| 15 | the case tossed out by Alan Dershowitz. He |
| 16 | just got removed from the case because you |
| 17 | put him in a case that he wasn't supposed to |
| 18 | be in so what was said about him is not true. |
| 19 | Q. Are you saying that it's an obvious |
| 20 | lie that Virginia Roberts traveled on Jeffrey |
| 21 | Epstein's plane? |
| 22 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |
| 23 | form and foundation. |
| 24 | A. You have given me plane records |
| 25 | that has her name on it but as I already |



1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 thrilled to go through all of them.
3 Q. Let's go through them.

17 impossible to identify her as someone other
18 than someone who worked at a spa. She made
19 many claims, she has been a bathroom
20 attendant, front of house attendant, we don't
21 know what she was, so her obvious lies are
22 her contradictory of her own personal
23 statements within that.
Q. So what part of her statement relating to Mar-a-Lago --

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
A. I'm carrying on.
Q. I'm sorry. I thought you were done.
A. Please. Her statement also that she was driven by her father to Palm Beach. She was driven by her mother, as a matter of fact. Her whole entire characterization of the first meeting with Jeffrey, as I was outside speaking to her mother.
Q. Let me stop you there, so we don't get too far ahead. Let me make sure $I$ understand your testimony.

The first, in the first piece when you were talking, $I$ believe you said and correct me if I'm wrong, that her characterization of the first meeting at Mar-a-Lago was an obvious lie.

What part of that meeting was an obvious lie?
A. By her own testimony, all her various many different descriptions of what she was or wasn't or where she was or wasn't, they have all changed. She was either front of house or bathroom attendant. I don't know

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 what she was, so just by her own words, one 3 doesn't know what's true and what isn't true.

22 her mother so the entire story is a
23 fabrication.
Q. Then I believe you said the second piece was that she was driven by her father?
A. I said she was driven by her mother.
Q. That's the obvious lie?
A. It's an obvious lie to me.
Q. You said why don't you state it in your own words but the characterization of how she was with Jeffrey, what about that is an obvious lie?
A. I was standing outside talking to
Q. Did she not have sex with Jeffrey Epstein during that first massage?

|  |  | Page 216 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 3 | form and foundation. |  |
| 4 | A. I was talking to her mother so. |  |
| 5 | Q. Do you know whether that's an |  |
| 6 | obvious lie, whether she had sex in that room |  |
| 7 | or not? |  |
| 8 | A. Her story about what happened -- |  |
| 9 | let's also be -- the story as first hit the |  |
| 10 | press was that somebody else led her to |  |
| 11 | Jeffrey's room, it was not me and then it |  |
| 12 | turned to being me so we have an obviously |  |
| 13 | important inconsistency, lie in my -- that's |  |
| 14 | how I would characterize a lie. It cannot be |  |
| 15 | me or somebody else, it can only be one or |  |
| 16 | the other. |  |
| 17 | Q. Who is the other person she said |  |
| 18 | took her to the room? |  |
| 19 | A. Why don't you ask her. |  |
| 20 | Q. I'm asking you. |  |
| 21 | A. How would I possibly know. |  |
| 22 | Q. You are saying that's a lie. |  |
| 23 | A. It was a lie in the papers, she |  |
| 24 | said it in the newspaper, it was in the |  |
| 25 | newspaper. |  |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
Q. How do you know she wasn't identifying you?
A. She said somebody.
Q. How do you know that somebody wasn't you?
A. Why did it suddenly become me, why not say it was me and be done with it.
Q. So it's a lie because she
originally may not have named you and then named you later?
A. It's obviously inconsistent to somebody who wasn't me.
Q. How do you know it wasn't you?
A. I know it wasn't me because I was talking to her mother.
Q. But she then named you, is what you are saying?
A. That's an obvious lie.
Q. She named you?
A. It's an obvious lie because I wasn't even in the house.
Q. Is it an obvious -- who did lead her up to Jeffrey's room while you were talking to her mother?

|  |  | Page 218 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. You would have to ask Virginia, I |  |
| 3 | don't know if she was led up to his room. |  |
| 4 | Q. You were standing with the mother, |  |
| 5 | is that correct? |  |
| 6 | A. That's correct. |  |
| 7 | Q. Who was working at the house that |  |
| 8 | day? |  |
| 9 | A. |  |
| 10 | A. Would $\square$ typically lead |  |
| 11 | someone up to the room where Jeffrey was |  |
| 12 | having a massage? |  |
| 13 | A. I don't know she was led up to the |  |
| 14 | room to have a massage. |  |
| 15 | Q. She would have found her way on her |  |
| 16 | own? |  |
| 17 | A. I would suggest that that entire |  |
| 18 | story never happened at all in any of its |  |
| 19 | form. |  |
| 20 | Q. If you stood outside with the |  |
| 21 | mother, what did you think happened inside |  |
| 22 | then? |  |
| 23 | A. I believe that somebody, it wasn't |  |
| 24 | me, $\square$ probably took her to meet |  |
| 25 | Jeffrey Epstein |  |



G Maxwell - Confidential
up to the room and start a massage?
A. He would not.
Q. So the young girls in the police report who say they came over and were led up to the room on the first day, would they be wrong about that?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation.
A. I can't comment what happened when I was not at the house. I can only comment when I was at the house.
Q. Was there ever a time where a woman came to the house for the first time to give a massage and Jeffrey had the massage that day?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. Can we talk about adult professional masseuses, please?
Q. I'm asking, whether adult or underage?
A. I'm not interested in talking about underage. I can only testify to what I know, professional masseuses, adult, I cannot

|  |  | Page 221 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | testify to anything else. |  |
| 3 | Q. Why can't you testify to an |  |
| 4 | underage girl that came over and was led up |  |
| 5 | to the room for a massage? |  |
| 6 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 7 | form and foundation. |  |
| 8 | A. The police records you are |  |
| 9 | referring to? |  |
| 10 | Q. You are saying that didn't happen. |  |
| 11 | You're saying I can only testify to adults |  |
| 12 | that came for an interview and were led up to |  |
| 13 | the room. Why can't you testify to whether |  |
| 14 | an underage girl was brought in for an |  |
| 15 | interview and led up -- |  |
| 16 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 17 | form and foundation. |  |
| 18 | Q. Go ahead. |  |
| 19 | A. Can you reask the question. |  |
| 20 | Q. Why can't you testify as to an |  |
| 21 | underage girl who came over for an interview |  |
| 22 | and then was then led up to the room for the |  |
| 23 | massage? |  |
| 24 | A. You've mangled your entire |  |
| 25 | question. Can you please reask that in a way |  |


| 1 | Gage 222 |
| :--- | :--- |
| 2 | that I can answer it correctly? |
| 3 | Q. Why can you not testify as to |
| 4 | whether an underage girl, you said you can |
| 5 | testify as to females that were over the age |
| 6 | of 18, why can't you testify as to whether an |
| 7 | underage girl came over for an interview and |
| 8 | on the same day - |
| 9 | A. I don't know what you mean by |
| 10 | interview. |
| 11 | Q. You just said that Jeffrey Epstein |
| 12 | interviewed, it was your word, interviewed |
| 13 | the masseuses before they gave massages, is |
| 14 | that correct? |
| 15 | A. The word interview is making me -- |
| 16 | I'm English, so you could have some |
| 17 | difficulty understanding the way I |
| 18 | communicate. |
| 19 | Q. I'm using your word. |
| 20 | A. Then I will reuse it a different |
| 21 | word. He would meet them because receiving a |
| 22 | massage is something you want to make sure |
| 23 | you are comfortable with the person and so |
| 24 | interview is not the correct word but you |
| 25 | would meet them to have a conversation with |


|  |  | Page 223 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | them to see if you want to have a massage |  |
| 3 | with that person. |  |
| 4 | Q. Did Jeffrey Epstein ever meet an |  |
| 5 | underaged girl and on the same day receive a |  |
| 6 | massage from that girl? |  |
| 7 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 8 | form and foundation. |  |
| 9 | A. I can't possibly testify to what |  |
| 10 | happened after $I$ was not at the house. |  |
| 11 | Q. If you are aware, at any time you |  |
| 12 | were at the house, did you ever see that? |  |
| 13 | MS. MENNINGER: Let her finish the |  |
| 14 | question. |  |
| 15 | A. I can only testify to people who |  |
| 16 | were adult professional masseuses who came to |  |
| 17 | the house. I cannot testify to something I'm |  |
| 18 | not party to and don't know about. I can |  |
| 19 | only testify to what I saw. So when |  |
| 20 | professional adult masseuse, male and/or |  |
| 21 | females would come to the house, typically |  |
| 22 | when I was there, typically he would meet |  |
| 23 | with them prior, to have a conversation with |  |
| 24 | them about their experience, whatever, to |  |
| 25 | decide whether it would then $A$, if he had |  |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 time for a massage at that time or B, whether
3 he could have a massage at that moment. are able to. I'm saying you've been present at Jeffrey's home when an underage minor has come over to give him a massage?
A. That's just not how that works. You are able to be a masseuse at 17 so she came to give -- for a massage, at 17 you are able to come and give a massage.
Q. I'm not asking whether she is able to do it. I'm asking whether you were

G Maxwell - Confidential
present at the home when a girl under the age of 18 came over for the purposes of giving a massage?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
Q. You can answer.
A. You can be a professional masseuse at 17 in Florida, so as far as I am aware, a professional masseuse showed up for a massage. There is nothing inappropriate or incorrect about that and your mischaracterization of it, $I$ think is unfortunate.
Q. How many teenagers did he have that were professional masseuses that worked in his home?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
Q. How many?
A. First of all, I am not aware of teenagers who worked in his home.
Q. You are aware of Virginia Roberts and you've stated she was 17 and she worked for him, correct?

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

3 you are mischaracterizing my words and what I 4 said. 17 house was to me an obvious lie, given it was 18 impossible for her entire story to take place
A. No. I did not state that at all, said.

What I said was that we can all agree and $I$ think at this point there is not one person in this room, however much you would like her to be younger, to say she was not 17 because that has been a very offensive thing that you have all done. So she was 17. At 17 you are allowed to be a professional masseuse and as far as I'm concerned, she was a professional masseuse. There is nothing inappropriate or incorrect about her coming at that time to give a massage. Her entire characterization of her first time at the given I was speaking to her mother the entire she was at the house.
Q. So it was impossible that day, that first day she came and you were speaking to the mother, for Virginia Roberts to have had sex with Jeffrey Epstein during the time that you were outside with her mother?

G Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. You, again, are completely mischaracterizing. I can only testify to what I heard obvious lies about me and her obvious lies about me are that she, as you put out to the papers and every other which way, went upstairs with her, didn't happen. So that to me is an absolute, obvious lie. I also don't believe that her -- her mischaracterization of the length of time she was there because as I recall, she just met with Jeffrey and then left with her mother. That's my recollection.
Q. So you were standing outside the entire time that Virginia was in the house, is that correct?
A. That is correct.
Q. So can you testify as to whether or not, do you know either from Jeffrey or any other source whether or not Virginia Roberts had sex with Jeffrey on that first day that she was at the house?
A. We can categorically state,

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 absolutely 1000 percent that she did not have 3 any type of sexual relations as described by 4 you in your court papers that took place 5 because those allegedly according to her lies 6 involved some aspect of me.

8 mother the entire time, her entire story is a
9 lie. Therefore, to ask me what she did or
10 didn't do during that time, I can only
11 testify to what she said about me, which was
121000 percent false.
13 Q. So let's not take the first time,
14 let's take the next time she comes. the basis of this entire horrible story that

17 you have put out is based on this first 18 appalling story that was written, repeated,

22 time. I have been so absolutely appalled by
23 her story and appalled by the entire
24 characterization of it and I apologize
25 sincerely for my banging at the table

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 earlier, I hope you accept my apology. It's
3 borne out of years of feeling the pressure of
4 this entire lie that she has perpetrated from
5 our first time and whilst I recognize that
6 was -- I hope you forgive me sincerely
7 because it was just the length of time that 8 that terrible story has been told and retold 9 and rehashed when I know it to be 100 percent of obvious lies and you were talking about

25 the first time which I believe we have

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 completed but you can add to that if you need 3 to can totally cover the $\square$ story, the story that I flew him with $\square$ and

10 there was a dinner with other people and that
11 entire thing is 100 percent fictitious. I
12 have testified for the record and I'm happy
13 to do it again, that $I$ have never flown
Q. What other obvious lies were you referring to?
A. She was referring to $\square$, she is referring to a bunch of people. I don't believe ever came to the island at any time ever. I don't even know actually.
Q. Just one moment, I want to hear all of them, but when you say you don't believe

|  |  | Page 231 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | ever came to the island, do you know |  |
| 3 | whether $\square$ ever came to the island? |  |
| 4 | A. $\square$ never came to the island. |  |
| 5 | Q. How do you know that? |  |
| 6 | A. Jeffrey doesn't know him, I don't |  |
| 7 | know him and I think had $\square$-- I don't |  |
| 8 | think -- had $\square$ gone to the island |  |
| 9 | during the period when I would have been |  |
| 10 | involved in organizing a trip, I would have |  |
| 11 | been aware of it. |  |
| 12 | Q. So go ahead, you had another one. |  |
| 13 | A. It would be easier if I could see, |  |
|  | do you mind if a take a reference at some of |  |
| 15 | these newspaper articles or you just want me |  |
| 16 | to go from memory. |  |
| 17 | Her entire characterization of what |  |
| 18 | took place in London at my house with |  |
| 19 |  |  |
| 20 | Q. Was it an obvious lie that she was |  |
| 21 | at your house in London? |  |
| 22 | A. We can't really establish the |  |
| 23 | photograph and all that. I don't know if |  |
| 24 | that's true, if that's a real picture or not. |  |
| 25 | Q. So you dispute that you were |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
actually photographed in your town home in London --
A. I don't recognize that picture. I'm not sure if that's a real picture or not.
Q. And have you talked to about that picture?
A. We discussed Virginia's entire tail and he asked me if he even knew her.
Q. So did tell you that he did not have sex with Virginia Roberts?
A. He doesn't even know who Virginia Roberts is.
Q. Did he tell you that he didn't have sex with her?
A. It would be difficult to have sex with someone you don't know.
Q. He may not remember her?
A. I think the inference is he didn't know who she was, he didn't have any recollection of her whatsoever.
Q. Has $\square$ ever come to your London town home?
A. Yes. Ever being the entire time I owned my house, yes.

|  |  | Page 233 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Can I go on on her obvious lies? |  |
| 3 | Q. If you have more. |  |
| 4 | A. I have -- her entire |  |
| 5 | characterization -- I took her shopping into |  |
| 6 | Burberry and bought her a very expensive |  |
| 7 | dress and if this photo were real and if this |  |
| 8 | is -- I would never -- the outfit doesn't |  |
| 9 | work at all so -- |  |
| 10 | Q. Do you not remember taking her |  |
| 11 | shopping or are you saying it's an obvious |  |
| 12 | lie, you know you did not take her shopping? |  |
| 13 | A. I did not take her shopping. I did |  |
| 14 | not by her a \$5,000 handbag. |  |
| 15 | Q. Did Jeffrey by her a \$5,000 |  |
| 16 | handbag? |  |
| 17 | A. Her accusation was that I did. |  |
| 18 | Q. Do you know if Jeffrey bought her a |  |
| 19 | handbag during that trip to London? |  |
| 20 | A. I don't know what he did. She |  |
| 21 | accused me, I can't physically remember |  |
| 22 | buying a \$5,000 not for her, not for anyone, |  |
| 23 | not for me. |  |
| 24 | Q. Did you ever go shopping with |  |
| 25 | Virginia? |  |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
A. I don't recall ever shopping with Virginia.
Q. Did you have more to go over or did you want me to ask my questions?
A. The entire characterization of what took place in my house in London would have been impossible.
Q. Can I ask, do you still have it, the picture of the London town home with you in it, Giuffre 00407.

As you are looking at this picture, Ms. Maxwell, as I'm looking at it it's on the right-hand side, there appears to be a picture hanging on the wall, do you recall that in your London town home?
A. It's a little difficult to see.
Q. Do you recall having a picture on the wall there by the room where you're standing?
A. I do have a picture.
Q. Do you recall on the left-hand side having a railing that looks like that with sort of a bubble wood top?
A. I do.

|  |  | Page 235 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. So are you saying that it's an |  |
| 3 | obvious lie that Virginia's statement that |  |
| 4 | she had sex with $\square$ is an obvious |  |
| 5 | lie? |  |
| 6 | A. What I'm representing is that her |  |
| 7 | entire ludicrous and absurd story of what |  |
| 8 | took place in my house is an obvious lie. |  |
| 9 | Q. Including she had sex with |  |
| 10 |  |  |
| 11 | A. She claimed things took place in my |  |
| 12 | bathroom in London. Her characterizations is |  |
| 13 | just not possible. |  |
| 14 | Q. So you're saying it's an obvious |  |
| 15 | lie -- that she was telling an obvious lie |  |
| 16 | when she said she had sex with $\square$ |  |
| 17 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 18 | form and foundation. The witness |  |
| 19 | answered the question. |  |
| 20 | A. I'm saying within the context of |  |
| 21 | all the stories she told, this particular |  |
| 22 | story -- back up, she claimed we went out at |  |
| 23 | night. |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |



|  |  | Page 237 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | was paid to go to give a massage to Glenn |  |
| 3 | Dubin at the Breakers? |  |
| 4 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 5 | form and foundation. |  |
| 6 | A. I cannot testify to what Virginia |  |
| 7 | did outside of -- I can't testify to what she |  |
| 8 | did, who she gave massages to. |  |
| 9 | Q. So you don't know on that one? |  |
| 10 | A. Of course I don't know. |  |
| 11 | Q. Do you agree that it's |  |
| 12 | psychologically harmful to have sex with a |  |
| 13 | minor? |  |
| 14 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |  |
| 15 | and foundation. |  |
| 16 | A. What are you asking me? |  |
| 17 | Q. I'm asking if is it psychologically |  |
| 18 | harmful for an adult to have sex with a |  |
| 19 | minor? |  |
| 20 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 21 | form and foundation. |  |
| 22 | A. I don't know what you are asking. |  |
| 23 | This has nothing to do with Virginia Roberts. |  |
| 24 | Q. It does. |  |
| 25 | A. How does it? |  |


|  |  | Page 238 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. I ask the questions, you answer. |  |
| 3 | If you can't answer, you can say I don't |  |
| 4 | know. |  |
| 5 | But my question is, do you agree |  |
| 6 | that it's psychologically harmful to have sex |  |
| 7 | with a minor? |  |
| 8 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 9 | form and foundation. |  |
| 10 | A. Are you giving me a random question |  |
| 11 | and as not relates to this case and not |  |
| 12 | relates to anything. It's obviously not |  |
| 13 | something that you want to have happen. |  |
| 14 | Q. Do you agree that Jeffrey Epstein |  |
| 15 | has harmed many minors by having sex with |  |
| 16 | them? |  |
| 17 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 18 | form and foundation. |  |
| 19 | A. I can't testify to what Jeffrey did |  |
| 20 | or didn't do. I have no knowledge of what |  |
| 21 | you are asking me. |  |
| 22 | Q. If Jeffrey had sex with minors, |  |
| 23 | would you agree that that could harm a minor? |  |
| 24 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 25 | and foundation. |  |


|  |  | Page 239 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. Again, I am not testifying to what |  |
| 3 | Jeffrey did or did not do because I cannot. |  |
| 4 | Q. You don't know whether Jeffrey |  |
| 5 | Epstein ever had sex with a minor? |  |
| 6 | A. Again, I cannot testify to what |  |
| 7 | Jeffrey did or didn't do. I cannot. |  |
| 8 | Q. You never observed him having sex |  |
| 9 | with a minor? |  |
| 10 | A. I never observed Jeffrey having sex |  |
| 11 | with a minor. |  |
| 12 | Q. Do you agree that calling a sex |  |
| 13 | abuse victim a liar when she speaks about her |  |
| 14 | abuse can cause psychological harm? |  |
| 15 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 16 | form and foundation. |  |
| 17 | A. Can you repeat the question. |  |
| 18 | Q. Do you agree calling a sex abuse |  |
| 19 | victim when she speaks about her abuse can |  |
| 20 | cause psychological harm? |  |
| 21 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |  |
| 22 | and foundation. |  |
| 23 | A. Say it again. |  |
| 24 | Q. Do you agree that calling a sexual |  |
| 25 | abuse victim a liar can cause psychological |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
harm.
MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form
form and foundation.
A. I would like to say all the terrible things Virginia Roberts said about me is extremely harmful and you should turn that around. All the lies she has said and you have backed her on have been extremely damaging to me.

So what I can testify to is that somebody who has made these outrageous allegations and who is a serious liar and that $I$ know for a fact is a liar, that $I$ can testify is damaging to me.
Q. Do you agree that calling a sexual abuse victim a liar when she speaks out about her abuse can cause psychological harm?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Are you asking a
hypothetical question?
MS. McCAWLEY: Yes.
A. You are asking me to speculate?
Q. I'm not asking you to speculate . If somebody is a sexual abuse victim --
A. I can't testify to what some random

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 hypothetical person that you are asking me to
3 speculate on their mental state or health
4 versus speculative statement. I can't do

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. Assumes facts not in evidence.
A. I can only tell you about what I know of Virginia's lies. She lied repeatedly, often and I know for a fact she is a liar so I can only testify to what I know and the fact that she has lied about me from the beginning to the end and repeatedly causes me to question anything that she may feel.
Q. Is it an obvious lie you had sex toys in Jeffrey Epstein's Palm Beach house?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation.
A. Can you repeat the question,

|  |  | Page 242 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | please? |  |
| 3 | Q. Is it an obvious lie that you had |  |
| 4 | sex toys in Jeffrey Epstein's Palm Beach |  |
| 5 | house? |  |
| 6 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 7 | form and foundation. |  |
| 8 | A. Did Virginia say that? |  |
| 9 | Q. I'm asking you a question. |  |
| 10 | Is it an obvious lie that you had |  |
| 11 | sex toys in Jeffrey Epstein's house? |  |
| 12 | A. I don't recall any sex toys. |  |
| 13 | Q. If someone said had you sex toys, |  |
| 14 | would that be an obvious lie? |  |
| 15 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 16 | form and foundation. |  |
| 17 | A. Like I said -- can you be more |  |
| 18 | specific about the house or whatever, what |  |
| 19 | exactly you are referring to, what's a sex |  |
| 20 | toy? |  |
| 21 | Q. Yes. How would you define a sex |  |
| 22 | toy? |  |
| 23 | A. No. I need you to define a sex |  |
| 24 | toy, I don't have enough knowledge of sex |  |
| 25 | toys. |  |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
Q. I will define it based on the dictionary's definition, which is an object or device used to sexually stimulate or enhance sexual pleasure.
A. What's your question, please?
Q. The question is, is it an obvious lie that you had sex toys in Jeffrey Epstein's Palm Beach house?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection.
Q. You can answer.
A. Like I said, I do not have any recollection of sex toys in Jeffrey's house.
Q. Is it a lie, is it an obvious lie that you took pictures of nude girls?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation.
A. We already covered this. Girls we are not referring to -- I can only testify to taking pictures of adult people and I already testified they are not nude, per se. That every picture that I ever took and which they were very limited, always by request, the people would be covered or it would be a hand or a foot. There was never any pictures that

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 I took of people would only have been
3 mainstream type magazine type photos and any
4 photos I took could have been very happily
5 and expected to be displayed on your parents'
6 mantel piece or grandparents' mantel piece.
$7 \quad$ Q. Is it a lie that you approached
8 females to bring them to Jeffrey Epstein?
Q. I'm asking you, if it's a lie that you approached females to bring them to Jeffrey Epstein?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. You are not asking me a good question, sorry.
Q. You don't get to choose the questions.

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
A. I would like to answer your questions but you are not asking me a question that $I$ can answer.
Q. What about that is causing you pause where you can't answer the question?
A. You are trying to trap me and that's not fair, so I already testified that I hire people across the board, so I would hire architects, decorators, pool people, exercise instructors, gardeners, cooks, chefs, cleaning people. So I, in the course of a very long time when I would hire people I hired people to work for Jeffrey. So I'm happy to testify to hiring people for every possible conceivable proper job that you could conceive of within the context of Jeffrey's life and homes.
Q. Is it a lie that you approached females to bring them to Jeffrey Epstein for the purpose of performing massages?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation.
A. Again, I have already testified that part of the job that $I$ had was to hire

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 lots of different types of people. In terms
3 of whatever -- very small part of my job,
4 Jeffrey enjoyed getting massages. I think
5 that is something we can all agree in this
6 room and within the context of that, very
7 infrequently I would go to spas and myself
8 happily receive a professional nonsexual
9 massage from a man and/or from a woman and if
10 that massage was something that I thought was
11 something that was good, I would ask if that
12 man or woman would come back and does home
13 visits. If that person said that they did, 14 they would sometimes come, from time to time, 15 not always, come back to the house to perform

16 a nonsexual professional male or female
17 massage.

18

22 interview people to see if they are competent
23 in the job that they do and/or whether they
24 are someone who seemed that they can do home
25 visits.

G Maxwell - Confidential
At the point where I think that there is somebody that has, can be either whatever the job may be, pool, gardener, chef and/or exercise instructor and I think they could be good at whatever it is at whatever skill that they had and they did a home visit which would obviously be mandatory and Mr. Epstein would meet with them and decide if he wanted to have whatever skill it was that he would do it and then he would then either have them come back or hire them.
Q. Were there any exercise instructors that worked at the home that were under the age of 18 ?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. Again, I keep coming back to this, that the people that I employed or -- not the right word, the people I would meet to come and work at the house, under any guise whatsoever, again, from any of the many positions that I filled, were all over -were adults.
Q. When you say adults, over the age

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 of 18 ?
A. I think we can establish what adult

4 would be.
5 Q. You never interviewed or I know you
6 don't want to use the word hired, whatever
7 your role was, you brought in an exercise
8 instructor that was under the age of 18 to
9 work at the house?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation.
A. I have already testified that what I was responsible for was to find people who had competencies in whatever area I was looking for. The competencies I was looking for were professional and adult.
Q. So there was no exercise instructor that worked at the Palm Beach house or the New York house or the New Mexico house or the USVI under the age of 18 ?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I can only testify to when I was at the house.
Q. Yes.

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
A. I can only testify to the years when I was present.
Q. Right.
A. And I can also only testify to people I personally either met and/or worked with and/or invited, to find the correct word, I don't know what the correct word is, to come to do exercise or whatever it was at the house.

Of the people that I, male and/or
female that $I$ brought were all appropriate and age appropriate adults.
Q. Over the age of 18 ?
A. We've established them as an adult.
Q. You are saying appropriate adults, so we are clear, you didn't hire or bring in or know of any exercise instructors that were under the age of 18 at any of those homes?
A. I am also testifying that when I was present at the house and with the people that I brought in, were all age appropriate adults.
Q. How do you define age appropriate adults, is that over the age of 18 , can we

|  |  | Page 250 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | agree to that? |  |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 4 | form and foundation. |  |
| 5 | Q. Are they under the age of $18 ?$ |  |
| 6 | A. We already established that you can |  |
| 7 | be a masseuse in Florida at age 17. That |  |
| 8 | does not make it inappropriate. |  |
| 9 | A. I'm not saying appropriate or |  |
| 10 | inappropriate. I'm just asking if there were |  |
| 11 | any exercise instructors that were under the |  |
| 12 | age of 18. |  |
| 13 | A. I am not aware if anybody was but I |  |
| 14 | don't want to full out and say you oh she |  |
| 15 | said, we already established you can be a 17 |  |
| 16 | year old masseuse and have it not be |  |
| 17 | something that is not appropriate. So when |  |
| 18 | you say that and then you go, well, you come |  |
| 19 | back and say something, now we can establish |  |
| 20 | that Virginia was 17 but you can be a 17 year |  |
| 21 | old legal masseuse, but I am not aware to |  |
| 22 | your point. |  |
| 23 | Q. Who were the other 17 year old |  |
| 24 | masseuses that you were aware of? |  |
| 25 | A. I am not aware of any. |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
Q. Were there any 16 year year old masseuse that you are aware of?
A. I am not aware.
Q. Any 15?
A. I just want to be clear. The only person that I am aware of who claims to have been a -- we have to -- we established Virginia now is 17, given she has changed her age so many times. The only person that I am aware of that was a masseuse at the time when I was present in the house was Virginia.
Q. Is it an obvious lie that Jeffrey Epstein had a sexual preference for underage miners?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. Can you ask the question again?
Q. It is it an obvious lie that Jeffrey Epstein had a sexual preference for underage minors?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation.
A. Can you ask the question again?
Q. Is it an obvious lie that Jeffrey


|  |  | Page 253 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | let me object, answer the question. |  |
| 3 | Listen to her question, pause, I object, |  |
| 4 | you answer. |  |
| 5 | Q. So you don't know in your own mind |  |
| 6 | that Jeffrey Epstein had a sexual preference |  |
| 7 | for underage minors? |  |
| 8 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 9 | form and foundation. |  |
| 10 | Q. You can answer. |  |
| 11 | A. I cannot tell you what Jeffrey's |  |
| 12 | story is. I'm not able to. |  |
| 13 | Q. Did Jeffrey Epstein have a scheme |  |
| 14 | to recruit underage girls to use them for |  |
| 15 | purposes of sexual massages? |  |
| 16 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 17 | form and foundation. |  |
| 18 | A. Can you ask me again, please? |  |
| 19 | Q. Did Jeffrey Epstein have a scheme |  |
| 20 | to recruit underage girls to recruit them for |  |
| 21 | sexual massages? |  |
| 22 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 23 | form and foundation. |  |
| 24 | A. Can you ask it a different way? |  |
| 25 | Q. Did Jeffrey Epstein have a scheme |  |


|  |  | Page 254 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | to recruit underage girls for sexual |  |
| 3 | massages? |  |
| 4 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 5 | form and foundation. |  |
| 6 | Q. If you know. |  |
| 7 | A. I don't know what you are talking |  |
| 8 | about. |  |
| 9 | Q. Is it an obvious lie that Virginia |  |
| 10 | Giuffre was a minor the first time she was |  |
| 11 | taken to Jeffrey Epstein's house? |  |
| 12 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 13 | form and foundation. |  |
| 14 | A. So we've already established that |  |
| 15 | Virginia was 17 and we have established that |  |
| 16 | her mother brought her to the house and that |  |
| 17 | she came as a masseuse, age 17, which is |  |
| 18 | legal in Florida. |  |
| 19 | Q. Would Jeffrey Epstein's assistants |  |
| 20 | arrange times for underage girls to come to |  |
| 21 | the house for sexual massages? |  |
| 22 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 23 | form and foundation. |  |
| 24 | A. What are you talking about? |  |
| 25 | Q. Sure. Would Jeffrey Epstein's |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
assistants, I think earlier you mentioned, we talked about who worked in the role as an assistant or Would Jeffrey Epstein's assistants arrange times for underage girls to come over the house for sexual massages?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. Again, I read the police reports so this is all happening according to the police reports when $I$ am no longer at the house so $I$ can't testify to what Jeffrey's assistants did when this kind of activity as alleged in the reports.
Q. So you don't know?
A. No.
Q. Would Jeffrey Epstein's assistants, meaning or any other assistant that you are aware of from the time you worked there take nude photographs of underage girls?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation.
A. During what period of time?


|  |  | Page 257 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | unless you want to clarify something. |  |
| 3 | Did you want to clarify that? |  |
| 4 | A. No, I just wanted to say something. |  |
| 5 | Q. Is it an obvious lie when Virginia |  |
| 6 | said she was given instructions to maintain |  |
| 7 | telephone contact with you while she was in |  |
| 8 | Thailand? |  |
| 9 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 10 | form and foundation. |  |
| 11 | A. Can you repeat the question? |  |
| 12 | Q. Is it an obvious lie when Virginia |  |
| 13 | said she was given instructions to maintain |  |
| 14 | telephone contact with you when she was in |  |
| 15 | Thailand? |  |
| 16 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection. |  |
| 17 | A. I have no idea what instructions |  |
| 18 | Virginia was given, if any, when she went to |  |
| 19 | Thailand. |  |
| 20 | Q. So you know she went to Thailand? |  |
| 21 | A. I know she claimed she went to |  |
| 22 | Thailand from having read it but given that |  |
| 23 | she lied about everything it's hard to know |  |
| 24 | what is true and not true. |  |
| 25 | Q. Would it make any sense for her to |  |



| 1 |  |  | Page 259 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |  |
| 2 that was |  |  |  |
| 3 | A. | I did. |  |
| 4 | Q. | Was that a cel |  |
| 5 | A. | Yes. |  |
| 6 | Q. | Is that your c |  |
| 7 | number? |  |  |
| 8 | A. | Yes. |  |
| 9 |  | I'm going to ma |  |
| 10 things here? |  |  |  |
| 11 | (Maxwell Exhibit 11, photos, marked |  |  |
| 12 | for identification.) |  |  |
| 13 | THE WITNESS: Can I say something |  |  |
| 14 | now? |  |  |
| 15 | MR. PAGLIUCA: No. |  |  |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: Will you let me know |  |  |
| 17 | when I can? |  |  |
| 18 | MR. PAGLIUCA: When she asks you a |  |  |
| 19 | question: |  |  |
| 20 | Q. So we've marked this as Exhibit 11. |  |  |
| 21 | I'm showing you what's been marked as Exhibit |  |  |
| 22 | 11 which is Giuffre 003191 and 003192. |  |  |
| 23 | Can you take a look at that |  |  |
| 24 | document for me. Is that number that you |  |  |
| 25 | just identified the $\square$ as being |  |  |


|  |  | Page 260 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | your cell phone number, is that number on |  |
| 3 | this document? |  |
| 4 | A. It is. |  |
| 5 | Q. And do you know who authored this |  |
| 6 | document? |  |
| 7 | A. I do not. |  |
| 8 | Q. Who is |  |
| 9 | A. I don't know who $\square$ is on this |  |
| 10 | document because I don't know what this |  |
| 11 | document is. |  |
| 12 | Q. Do you know someone by the name of |  |
| 13 |  |  |
| 14 | A. I do know someone by the name of |  |
| 15 |  |  |
| 16 | Q. Would he know your phone number? |  |
| 17 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form. |  |
| 18 | A. I have to idea. |  |
| 19 | Q. Why would Virginia be instructed to |  |
| 20 | call Ms. Maxwell at your number on this form? |  |
| 21 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 22 | form and foundation. |  |
| 23 | A. I don't know what this document is. |  |
| 24 | I don't know when it was done, I don't know |  |
| 25 | anything about it other than I can see it has |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
my name and my number on it.
Q. So $\square$-- you said $\square$-- is he employed by Mr. Epstein?
A. Again, it is not the only one on the planet.
Q. I understand.

Do you know a that is employed by Mr. Epstein?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. Can you ask me the question again?
Q. Do you know someone by the name of that was employed by Mr. Epstein back in 2002?
A. I do know somebody who was employed by Mr. Epstein known as
Q. Do you recognize the other numbers listed at the top of this document?
A. I do not.
Q. Would you have known
number at that time in 2002?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I have no idea.

G Maxwell - Confidential
Q. Can I ask you to turn to the next page, please.

Do you know who
is who is mentioned on this document?
A. I do not.
Q. If you look on the bottom lines of the document, it says, Still in Thailand during your stay, if she is, she will be staying at the same hotel.

Do you recall ever giving Virginia
instructions to meet a girl in Thailand?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I have already testified that I didn't even know that Virginia was going to Thailand.
Q. So you didn't give her instructions to meet a girl in Thailand?
A. Like I said, I didn't even know she was going to Thailand.
Q. Do you know whether Jeffrey Epstein would have given her instructions to meet a girl in Thailand?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the

|  |  | Page 263 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | form and foundation. |  |
| 3 | A. I cannot possibly tell you what |  |
| 4 | Jeffrey did or didn't do. I wouldn't know. |  |
| 5 | Q. Do you know whether Jeffrey Epstein |  |
| 6 | paid for Virginia to go to Thailand? |  |
| 7 | A. Again, I wouldn't know if he did. |  |
| 8 | (Maxwell Exhibit 12, documents, |  |
| 9 | marked for identification) |  |
| 10 | Q. I'm going to direct -- you can take |  |
| 11 | a look at it and then I'm going to direct |  |
| 12 | your attention to a couple of pages. |  |
| 13 | MR. PAGLIUCA: So the record should |  |
| 14 | be clear, this exhibit which is 12 is |  |
| 15 | 375, 6, 7, 8, 9, 80, 1, and then skips |  |
| 16 | to 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925 and |  |
| 17 | 926. |  |
| 18 | Q. So I'm going to direct your |  |
| 19 | attention to the first page, have you ever |  |
| 20 | traveled with Jeffrey Epstein where you've |  |
| 21 | received a document like this from Shoppers |  |
| 22 | Travel in your own independent travel. |  |
| 23 | Do you recognize this? |  |
| 24 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 25 | form and foundation. |  |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential

4 you ever used them as a travel agent with
Q. The front form, the front page, do you recognize this Shopper Travel form, have Jeffrey Epstein?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection.
Q. You can answer.
A. I don't recognize this.
Q. Turning to the second page which is the 00376, do you see at the top of that document where it says Jeffrey Epstein, J. Epstein 457 Madison Avenue 4th floor New York New York.

Is that an address you are familiar with that is Jeffrey Epstein's?
A. I am.
Q. Do you see below that, travel on Singapore Airlines, and you are going to have to go from New York JFK to Singapore Bangkok.

Do you see that?
MR. PAGLIUCA: What?
Q. The first entry is going to be on September 27, New York.

MR. PAGLIUCA: I see it.
MS. McCAWLEY: I'm not talking to

G Maxwell - Confidential
you. I'm talking to the witness.
A. I see it.
Q. To Singapore Bangkok?
A. Singapore Bangkok I'm afraid are not the same place.
Q. Singapore, then Bangkok:
Q. I'm going to turn you to page Giuffre, it's a little further back 000919. And do you see at the top where it says J. Epstein, underneath, Royal Princess, change mine?
A. I do.
Q. Does this refresh your recollection that Virginia Roberts' trip to Thailand was paid for by Jeffrey Epstein?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I can only testify to the piece of paper you showed me that has that information. I cannot testify from direct memory.
Q. When Virginia was traveling to Thailand, which the dates, again, I'm going to refer you back to the first page so you

|  |  | Page 266 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | can see the dates. |  |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Can you identify a |  |
| 4 | Bates number, please. |  |
| 5 | Q. $\quad$ which was at the top says, |  |
| 6 | . I'm going to refer you, |  |
| 7 | at the same time, to the flight logs which |  |
| 8 | were marked, the thicker document that looks |  |
| 9 | like this with all the log entries on it. |  |
| 10 | I'm going to refer you to page -- |  |
| 11 | MR. PAGLIUCA: That's Exhibit No. |  |
| 12 | 6, correct? I'm trying to keep the |  |
| 13 | record straight. |  |
| 14 | MS. McCAWLEY: I don't have Exhibit |  |
| 15 | numbers on mine. That's Giuffre $\square$ |  |
| 16 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Hang on one second. |  |
| 17 | A. Can you repeat the number please. |  |
| 18 | Q. $\quad$. And if you will look on |  |
| 19 | that page at the entry, under |  |
| 20 | starting with the $\square$ and then it runs |  |
| 21 | down to the, looks like the $\square$ that first |  |
| 22 | entry has $\square$, |  |
| 23 | , Jeffrey Epstein and the |  |
| 24 | initials GM. |  |
| 25 | Do you remember taking a trip with |  |


|  |  | Page 267 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | during $\square$ ? |  |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 4 | form and foundation. |  |
| 5 | A. Can you repeat the question, |  |
| 6 | please? |  |
| 7 | Q. Do you remember taking a trip with |  |
| 8 | during |  |
| 9 | that's the $\square$ it looks like, through the |  |
| 10 |  |  |
| 11 | A. I don't remember the dates. I |  |
| 12 | couldn't testify to when we actually did it |  |
| 13 | but I do remember the trip itself. |  |
| 14 | Q. So you were traveling with Jeffrey |  |
| 15 | Epstein and $\square$ at the same |  |
| 16 | time Virginia was headed to Thailand, is that |  |
| 17 | correct? |  |
| 18 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 19 | form and foundation. |  |
| 20 | A. I don't know, is that right? |  |
| 21 | Q. If you look at $\square$ on the |  |
| 22 | document that I gave you, the first document |  |
| 23 | and then you referred to, if you look in the |  |
| 24 | same as above lines, you will see the travel |  |
| 25 | group with $\square$ ? |  |


|  |  | Page 268 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Are you asking her |  |
| 3 | to compare the documents or are you |  |
| 4 | asking her what her personal knowledge |  |
| 5 | is. |  |
| 6 | MS. McCAWLEY: I'm asking if she can |  |
| 7 | look at the doubts and tell me if she |  |
| 8 | recalls that she traveling with |  |
| 9 | at the same time this |  |
| 10 | document reflects Virginia was in |  |
| 11 | Thailand. |  |
| 12 | A. I can't testify to any dates. I |  |
| 13 | couldn't tell you. I can see a date and I |  |
| 14 | can see a date but I can't tell you that I |  |
| 15 | have a memory of the dates. I have a memory |  |
| 16 | of the trip, I don't have a memory of the |  |
| 17 | time. |  |
| 18 | Q. Who is $\square$ |  |
| 19 | A. |  |
| 20 | Q. What is her address? |  |
| 21 | A. I don't know. |  |
| 22 | Q. Does she live in the United States? |  |
| 23 | A. She does. |  |
| 24 | Q. In what state? |  |
| 25 | A. I believe in New Jersey somewhere. |  |


|  |  | Page 269 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. Do you have her phone number? |  |
| 3 | A. Not memorized. |  |
| 4 | Q. Do you have the ability to get her |  |
| 5 | phone number? |  |
| 6 | A. Of course. |  |
| 7 | Q. Has she ever asked -- has |  |
| 8 | ever asked other girls to come over to |  |
| 9 | see Jeffrey Epstein for the purpose of a |  |
| 10 | sexual massage? |  |
| 11 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 12 | form and foundation. |  |
| 13 | A. Can you ask the question again |  |
| 14 | please. |  |
| 15 | Q. Has ever asked girls to |  |
| 16 | come over to see Jeffrey Epstein for the |  |
| 17 | purpose of a sexual massage? |  |
| 18 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to form and |  |
| 19 | foundation. |  |
| 20 | A. Can you ask again, please? |  |
| 21 | Q. Has $\square$ ever asked girls to |  |
| 22 | come over to see Jeffrey Epstein for the |  |
| 23 | purpose of sexual massage? |  |
| 24 | A. I have no personal knowledge. |  |
| 25 | Q. What does $\square$ do for you? |  |



|  |  | Page 271 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 3 | form and foundation. |  |
| 4 | A. I can't recollect a time when |  |
| 5 | -- I've seen $\square$ with Jeffrey but -- |  |
| 6 | Q. You are not sure -- |  |
| 7 | A. I know they know either other. I |  |
| 8 | can't testify to a meeting between them. |  |
| 9 | Q. Do you know where in New Jersey she |  |
| 10 | lives? |  |
| 11 | A. No |  |
| 12 | Q. You don't know a city? |  |
| 13 | A. No. |  |
| 14 | Q. How long has she worked for you? |  |
| 15 | A. Sometime 2002, 2003. |  |
| 16 | Q. To the present? |  |
| 17 | A. Yeah. |  |
| 18 | Q. Why do you think that |  |
| 19 | might know Jeffrey? |  |
| 20 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 21 | form and foundation. |  |
| 22 | A. Because you know, I know Jeffrey. |  |
| 23 | Q. Have you seen them together? |  |
| 24 | A. I already testified I have not seen |  |
| 25 | them together, to my recollection. |  |

1

G Maxwell - Confidential
Q. Is it your testimony that knows Jeffrey Epstein through the work that she does for you?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I don't recollect, and I don't recollect how I met $\square$ and I can't testify to what relationship is or is not with Jeffrey.
Q. Have you ever talked to Jeffrey about
A. I don't know what you mean.
Q. In any way, have you ever had a conversation with Jeffrey about
A. In what context.
Q. In any context. Have you ever talked to Jeffrey Epstein about
A. $\quad$ works for me so it's entirely possible that in the course of conversations since 2002, 2003 that a conversation in which
name would have come up is entirely possible.
Q. I provided you with and I'm sorry, I don't know all the numbers, but the

|  |  | Page 273 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | statement that was issued by $\square$ that |  |
| 3 | should be a single page still in your stack |  |
| 4 | of exhibits there. |  |
| 5 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Exhibit 10. |  |
| 6 | Q. Did you authorize $\square$ to issue |  |
| 7 | that statement on your behalf in January of |  |
| 8 | 2015? |  |
| 9 | A. I already testified that that was |  |
| 10 | done by my lawyers. |  |
| 11 | Q. So did you authorize your lawyers |  |
| 12 | to issue a statement on your behalf through |  |
| 13 | in January of 2015? |  |
| 14 | A. It was determined that I had to |  |
| 15 | make a statement in the United Kingdom |  |
| 16 | because of the appalling lies and I just |  |
| 17 | thought of some new ones. |  |
| 18 | Virginia's statement that I |  |
| 19 | celebrated her 16 birthday with her. We can |  |
| 20 | all agree that that's entirely impossible. I |  |
| 21 | didn't meet her until she was 17 and other |  |
| 22 | lies she perpetrated that she had a diary and |  |
| 23 | we all know is a complete fake. That's not a |  |
| 24 | diary. It was just a book she was writing |  |
| 25 | that you helped sell to the press, as if it |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
was a diary, when it was just a story that she is writing of fiction, fictional story for money.
Q. How did you arrive at the words that were put in that statement?

MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm going to object and instruct you to the extent this calls for any privileged communications between yourself and $\square$ or another lawyer representing you, we're asserting privilege. If you can answer that without that, feel free to answer. Q. So what your counsel is saying, and I will exclude any privileged communications you had with your lawyers.

The question is, how did you arrive at the words that were put in that statement, if you can tell me without disclosing privileged communications?
A. I'm not sure that I can.
Q. Is the statement that you issued true?
A. What do you mean by that?
Q. Is the statement that you issued,

G Maxwell - Confidential
the statement that's in front of you, is it a true statement?
A. As in that Virginia is a liar?
Q. The words you put in there, is that true?
A. Of course they're true.
Q. When did you become aware that the statement was being released?
A. I don't recollect exactly.
Q. What day it was?
A. No.
Q. I'm sorry. Did you identify, I might not have caught it, did you identify the name of the lawyer that you said you retained for purposes of this statement?
A. I think
Q. Did you pay that lawyer

```
\square
```

A. Yes.
Q. Are you aware of any interstate or international transportation of a woman aged 18 to 28 for the purposes of prostitution? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.

G Maxwell - Confidential
A. I'm not sure I even understand your question.
Q. I will go slower.

Are you aware of any interstate, meaning between states, or international, meaning oversees transportation, of women aged 18 to 28, for the purposes of prostitution?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. Are you asking -- I'm still not sure $I$ understand the question.
Q. I will try to make it clearer.

I'm asking you if you are aware of any interstate, meaning between states, or international transportation, meaning by flight or by car or by train, of women aged 18 to 28, their ages are between the ages of 18 and 28, for the purposes of prostitution?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation.
A. In the world I'm sure that that happens, I read about it all the time. Q. Not in the world. Are you aware of

G Maxwell - Confidential
it, in your experience with Jeffrey Epstein, of any interstate or international transportation of women aged 18 to 28, for the purposes of prostitution?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. So whilst I appreciate this might not seem like a smart question, what do you mean by prostitution, what are you asking me exactly?
Q. That would be sex for hire, any kind of sexual act that's paid for.

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. Who's paying, what are you asking me.
Q. It can be paid for by anybody. It's a sexual act that's paid for.

I'm asking if you are aware of any interstate or international transportation of women aged 18 to 28, for the purposes of prostitution?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.

G Maxwell - Confidential
A. I have no idea what you are talking about.
Q. So you are not aware of that?
A. No.
Q. Are you aware of any interstate or international transportation of women, aged 18 to 28, for the purposes of having sex with Epstein where they would receive compensation of any type?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I don't know what you are referring to.
Q. Do you want me to repeat the question?
A. Sure, go ahead.
Q. Are you aware of any interstate or international transportation of woman, aged 18 to 28, for the purpose of having sex with Jeffrey Epstein where they would receive compensation of any type?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation.
A. I am not aware of what you are

|  |  | Page 279 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | talking about. |  |
| 3 | Q. Are you aware of any interstate or |  |
| 4 | international transportation of women, aged |  |
| 5 | 18 to 28, for the purposes of providing a |  |
| 6 | massage for Jeffrey Epstein? |  |
| 7 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 8 | form and foundation. |  |
| 9 | A. So I you need to repeat that |  |
| 10 | question for me. |  |
| 11 | Q. Sure. |  |
| 12 | Are you aware of any interstate, |  |
| 13 | meaning between states, or international, |  |
| 14 | oversees, transportation of women, aged 18 to |  |
| 15 | 28, for the purposes of providing massage for |  |
| 16 | Jeffrey Epstein? |  |
| 17 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 18 | form and foundation. |  |
| 19 | A. I think we can agree he did travel |  |
| 20 | from time to time with a professional adult |  |
| 21 | masseuse. |  |
| 22 | Q. Are you aware of any interstate or |  |
| 23 | international transportation of women, aged |  |
| 24 | 18 to 28, for the purposes of providing a |  |
| 25 | massage to any person other than Jeffrey |  |



|  |  | Page 281 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | that calls for a privileged response, |  |
| 3 | I'm instructing you not to answer. |  |
| 4 | Q. How do you know Virginia Roberts |  |
| 5 | was 17 at the time you met her? |  |
| 6 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Again, if you |  |
| 7 | learned that information from your |  |
| 8 | lawyer, I'm instructing you not to |  |
| 9 | answer. |  |
| 10 | A. I will follow my counsel's advice. |  |
| 11 | Q. Are you able to answer that |  |
| 12 | question without telling me information you |  |
| 13 | learned from a lawyer? |  |
| 14 | A. I'm not. |  |
| 15 | Q. So you don't have independent |  |
| 16 | knowledge that Virginia, according to your |  |
| 17 | statement, was 17 at the time you met her? |  |
| 18 | A. Again, my lawyer has instructed me |  |
| 19 | not to answer. |  |
| 20 | Q. I'm asking you a different |  |
| 21 | question. Whether you have any independent |  |
| 22 | knowledge, outside your lawyers, that |  |
| 23 | Virginia was 17 at the time you met her? |  |
| 24 | A. Following the instructions of my |  |
| 25 | lawyers, I can only remember or testify to |  |


|  |  | Page 282 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | what she -- |  |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: She is asking you a |  |
| 4 | different question. She is asking other |  |
| 5 | than what your lawyers have told you, do |  |
| 6 | you have any knowledge about her being |  |
| 7 | 17, that's what she is asking. |  |
| 8 | A. I can't recollect where I got all |  |
| 9 | the information that I have that definitively |  |
| 10 | shows that. |  |
| 11 | Q. Earlier in your testimony, I |  |
| 12 | believe you said all of us would know that |  |
| 13 | Virginia was 17 at the time you met her. |  |
| 14 | How would we know that? |  |
| 15 | A. I think you know that by her own |  |
| 16 | dates, now that it was in 2000, so her entire |  |
| 17 | tail of me celebrating her 16th birthday is |  |
| 18 | clearly another giant falsehood. |  |
| 19 | Q. But she was 16 and 17 that year, |  |
| 20 | wasn't she? |  |
| 21 | A. Which year? |  |
| 22 | Q. You said it was 2000. |  |
| 23 | A. I think the information that I have |  |
| 24 | that indicates that definitively was |  |
| 25 | something that is privileged, so I can't |  |


|  |  | Page 283 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | share with you. |  |
| 3 | Q. So you have privileged information |  |
| 4 | that definitively tells you that she was 17 |  |
| 5 | at the time you met her? |  |
| 6 | A. I believe I do. |  |
| 7 | Q. How would we know that? |  |
| 8 | A. What are you asking me? |  |
| 9 | Q. Earlier today you testified that we |  |
| 10 | would know that she was 17 at the time that |  |
| 11 | you met her. |  |
| 12 | How would we know that? |  |
| 13 | A. I imagine you have access to |  |
| 14 | exactly the same information that I do. |  |
| 15 | Q. What is that information? |  |
| 16 | A. Again, it's privileged, I can't |  |
| 17 | share it with you but you have been on this |  |
| 18 | case for, I don't know, much much longer than |  |
| 19 | I have and I imagine you have all the |  |
| 20 | information that I do. |  |
| 21 | Q. Do you know whether your lawyers |  |
| 22 | have produced documents from you that would |  |
| 23 | show the age that Virginia was at the time |  |
| 24 | that you met her? |  |
| 25 | MR. PAGLIUCA: To the extent that |  |


|  |  | Page 284 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | calls for a communication that you had |  |
| 3 | with one of your lawyers, I'm |  |
| 4 | instructing you not to answer that |  |
| 5 | question. |  |
| 6 | Q. I assume you, as part of the |  |
| 7 | discovery process, had to collect documents |  |
| 8 | that were relevant to this action, is that |  |
| 9 | correct? |  |
| 10 | A. I did. |  |
| 11 | Q. Did you collect documents that |  |
| 12 | would show that Virginia was 17 at the time |  |
| 13 | that you met her? |  |
| 14 | A. I think you have everything that |  |
| 15 | relates, that I had, contemporaneously per |  |
| 16 | what you asked for that I have that relates |  |
| 17 | to that. |  |
| 18 | Q. Did you have a document that |  |
| 19 | identified that Virginia was 17 at the time |  |
| 20 | that you met her? |  |
| 21 | A. You have all of the documents that |  |
| 22 | I had. |  |
| 23 | Q. I'm not asking what documents. I'm |  |
| 24 | asking, do you have a document that |  |
| 25 | identifies Virginia being 17 at the time you |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
met her?
A. You have every document that I have. You have seen every document that I have.
Q. That's not what I'm asking.
A. I don't recall every document that I gave you, so I don't know. I would have to look at every single document I gave you and then review it but as I recall you have every document that I have.
Q. What are you planning to show the jury that will prove that Virginia was 17 when you met her?
A. Again that's privileged so I can't share that with you.
Q. If you're showing the jury, it wouldn't be privileged, so is there a document you have produced in this matter that shows that Virginia was 17 at the time you met her?

MR. PAGLIUCA: She answered that question already. She said she doesn't know, she has given you everything. If there is a decision -- assuming for the

|  |  | Page 286 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | moment there is such a document, just |  |
| 3 | hypothetically, and assuming for the |  |
| 4 | moment that it is going to get produced |  |
| 5 | somewhere, if it hasn't already been |  |
| 6 | produced, obviously that would involve a |  |
| 7 | waiver, a future waiver of the |  |
| 8 | privilege. I think that's the answer to |  |
| 9 | the question. |  |
| 10 | Q. Has the document been produced, do |  |
| 11 | you know? |  |
| 12 | A. You have everything that I have |  |
| 13 | given you, so if you can't -- if it's not in |  |
| 14 | those documents, I don't know what to tell |  |
| 15 | you. |  |
| 16 | Q. Your lawyers haven't withheld any |  |
| 17 | documents? |  |
| 18 | A. They are right here. You can ask |  |
| 19 | them. |  |
| 20 | Q. I'm asking you. |  |
| 21 | A. I don't know what -- they're |  |
| 22 | lawyers. |  |
| 23 | Q. When we were talking earlier about |  |
| 24 | , I asked you whether you had |  |
| 25 | ever given him a gift of a puppet. |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
Did you ever, not as a gift, did you ever see in the presence of a puppet?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. Can you be more direct, please?
Q. Sure. Were you ever in a room with

```
where there was a puppet?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
```

form and foundation.
A. Can you be more specific please and can you bound it by time and be more specific, whatever you are actually asking me?
Q. Were you ever in a room with in New York in Jeffrey Epstein's home where there was a puppet?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. What sort of puppet are you asking me?
Q. Any kind of puppet?
A. You need to be more descriptive. I don't know what you mean by puppet, there is

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 hand puppets, all sorts of puppets.
Q. Is there any puppet you've ever seen in Jeffrey Epstein's home in the presence of
A. Again, puppet, you know, there is lots of types of puppets.
Q. Any type of puppet.
A. If you want to give me a description of the puppet, I would be perhaps be able to say.
Q. Any type of puppet?
A. Can you be more detailed?
Q. Have you ever seen a puppet in Jeffrey Epstein's home in the presence of

A. My understanding of a puppet is a small handheld item you have in a circus. I have never seen that.
Q. Have you ever seen a puppet which is defined as a movable model of a person or animal that is used in entertainment and typically moved either by strings or controlled from above or by a hand inside it?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the

|  |  | Page 289 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | form and foundation. |  |
| 3 | A. I have not seen a puppet that fits |  |
| 4 | exactly that description. |  |
| 5 | Q. Have you seen any puppet that fits |  |
| 6 | any description? |  |
| 7 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 8 | form and foundation. |  |
| 9 | A. Can you reask the question, please? |  |
| 10 | Q. Yes. |  |
| 11 | Have you seen any puppet that fits |  |
| 12 | any description in the presence of |  |
|  | in Jeffrey Epstein's home? |  |
| 14 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 15 | form and foundation. |  |
| 16 | A. I am not aware of any small |  |
| 17 | handheld puppet that was there. There was a |  |
| 18 | puppet -- not a puppet -- there was a -- I |  |
| 19 | don't know how would you describe it really, |  |
| 20 | I don't know how would you describe it. Not |  |
| 21 | a puppet, I don't know how you would describe |  |
| 22 | it. A caricature of $\square$ that was |  |
| 23 | in Jeffrey's home. |  |
| 24 | Q. Did you use that caricature to put |  |
| 25 | the hand of the caricature on |  |


|  |  | Page 290 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | breast? |  |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 4 | form and foundation. |  |
| 5 | A. I don't recollect. I recollect the |  |
| 6 | puppet but I don't recollect anything around |  |
| 7 | the puppet. You characterized puppet, I |  |
| 8 | characterize it as, I don't know, as a |  |
| 9 | characterization of |  |
| 10 | Q. Do you recollect asking Virginia |  |
| 11 | Roberts to sit on $\square$ lap with |  |
| 12 | the caricature of $\square$ ? |  |
| 13 | A. I do not recollect that. |  |
| 14 | Q. What do you remember about the |  |
| 15 | caricature of the $\square$ caricature |  |
| 16 | when you were in the presence of |  |
| 17 | Virginia Roberts and |  |
| 18 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 19 | form and foundation. |  |
| 20 | A. I don't recollect the story as told |  |
| 21 | by or Virginia. I don't even know |  |
| 22 | who -- I remember the caricature of |  |
| 23 | and I remember $\square$ but I |  |
| 24 | don't recall anything else around the |  |
| 25 | caricature. |  |


|  |  | Page 291 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. Did you give it to him? |  |
| 3 | A. I did not. |  |
| 4 | Q. Who gave it to him? |  |
| 5 | A. I don't think it was given to him |  |
| 6 | at all. |  |
| 7 | Q. Did he bring it? |  |
| 8 | A. No. |  |
| 9 | Q. Was it something that was at the |  |
| 10 | house? |  |
| 11 | A. As best I recollect. |  |
| 12 | Q. Was it something that you saw at |  |
| 13 | the house in advance of |  |
| 14 | arrival? |  |
| 15 | A. Again, I don't real -- I recollect |  |
| 16 | the caricature, I recollect |  |
| 17 | don't recollect much else around the |  |
| 18 | caricature. |  |
| 19 | Q. Was there a party going on in the |  |
| 20 | house at the time you recollect the |  |
| 21 | caricature? |  |
| 22 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 23 | form and foundation. |  |
| 24 | A. You have to be way more specific? |  |
| 25 | Q. Do you remember, you said you |  |


|  |  | Page 292 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | recollect this caricature, you recollect |  |
| 3 | being there. Do you recollect |  |
| 4 | a party going on at the time of that |  |
| 5 | interaction with $\square$ and the |  |
| 6 | caricature? |  |
| 7 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 8 | form and foundation. |  |
| 9 | A. I don't recollect a party -- first |  |
| 10 | of all, they weren't really parties -- I |  |
| 11 | don't recollect a party -- I don't know what |  |
| 12 | you mean by party in the context of that |  |
| 13 | scenario. |  |
| 14 | Q. Who do you recollect being at the |  |
| 15 | home during the time $\square$ was there |  |
| 16 | with this caricature? |  |
| 17 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 18 | form and foundation. |  |
| 19 | A. I only recollect myself with |  |
| 20 | I don't recollect anybody else. |  |
| 21 | Q. You don't recollect Jeffrey Epstein |  |
| 22 | being there? |  |
| 23 | A. Actually, no. |  |
| 24 | Q. You don't recollect |  |
| 25 | being there? |  |



|  |  | Page 294 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. Typically, there is no typical |  |
| 3 | because there is no standard procedure, so I |  |
| 4 | can't comment or testify to |  |
|  |  |  |
| 6 | Q. Do you remember them being in the |  |
| 7 | house? |  |
| 8 | A. Not specifically. |  |
| 9 | Do you mind if I take a bathroom |  |
| 10 | break. |  |
| 11 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's now 3:51 |  |
| 12 | and we are off the record. |  |
| 13 | (Recess.) |  |
| 14 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's now 4:04. |  |
| 15 | We are back on the record and we're |  |
| 16 | starting disk No. 7. |  |
| 17 | Q. Ms. Maxwell, during what time |  |
| 18 | period, I know you said, I believe you said |  |
| 19 | you met Jeffrey in 1991, if I'm correct there |  |
| 20 | and you've known him through the present. |  |
| 21 | During what time period within |  |
| 22 | those years would you say your relationship |  |
| 23 | was the closest with Jeffrey? |  |
| 24 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 25 | form and foundation. |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
A. What do you mean by close, sorry.
Q. I think earlier today you testified that at some point in time you considered yourself to be his girlfriend, is that the closest you would say that your relationship was with him and if so, what time period was that?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I don't think I said I was his girlfriend, I would like to think of myself as maybe, $I$ don't think I -- sometime in the mid '90s.
Q. How close was your relationship?
A. We were very friendly.
Q. Without going into details, was your relationship with him intimate?
A. Yes.
Q. When was the last time you had contact with Jeffrey Epstein?
A. What do you mean by contact.
Q. Either a phone call or email or anything of that nature?
A. As best as I can recollect when

G Maxwell - Confidential
all -- sometime last year.
Q. So you haven't talked to him like, for example, last week you didn't talk to him?
A. I did not.
Q. How many times have you had either direct or indirect, meaning, in the presence of him or calling or emailing, contact with Jeffrey Epstein from December 30, 2014 until now?
A. I'm sorry, can you just --
Q. Either in person or by phone or by email, from December 30, 2014 until present.
A. I can't really characterize that but not very much. There was a period when in January when you filed your, whatever you filed, where we spoke and then, since then not much at all.
Q. Can you estimate how many emails you would have sent Jeffrey from the period of December 30, 2014 to the present?
A. Not very many at all.
Q. More than 20?
A. I really wouldn't be able to


|  |  | Page 298 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | recall the exact conversation. |  |
| 3 | Q. Does Jeffrey Epstein send you text |  |
| 4 | messages? |  |
| 5 | A. No. |  |
| 6 | Q. Do you send him text messages? |  |
| 7 | A. No. |  |
| 8 | Q. How many phone calls have you had |  |
| 9 | with Jeffrey Epstein since December 30, $2014 ?$ |  |
| 10 | A. Again, very few. |  |
| 11 | Q. More than five? |  |
| 12 | A. Probably as many as the few emails |  |
| 13 | that I would characterize, so just very few. |  |
| 14 | I mean a small number. |  |
| 15 | Q. Are you aware of any disagreement |  |
| 16 | between your views about Virginia Roberts and |  |
| 17 | Jeffrey's views about Virginia Roberts? |  |
| 18 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 19 | and foundation |  |
| 20 | A. I cannot speculate to his views. I |  |
| 21 | can only testify on my views. |  |
| 22 | Q. Earlier you went through the series |  |
| 23 | of lies. Have you talked to Jeffrey about |  |
| 24 | the lies and does he agree with you? |  |
| 25 | A. I have discussed some of the issues |  |


|  |  | Page 299 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | with him, I can't remember specifically which |  |
| 3 | ones. I just don't recall. I'm sorry. |  |
| 4 | Q. Do you recall him telling you that |  |
| 5 | he didn't agree with you on any of those? |  |
| 6 | A. I don't recall him saying that. |  |
| 7 | Q. Do you have a joint defense |  |
| 8 | agreement with Jeffrey Epstein? |  |
| 9 | A. I believe I do. |  |
| 10 | Q. Do you have a joint defense |  |
| 11 | agreement with Alan Dershowitz? |  |
| 12 | A. I don't believe I do. |  |
| 13 | Q. Earlier today in your testimony, |  |
| 14 | when I was asking you some questions, you |  |
| 15 | said that you couldn't answer but that |  |
| 16 | Jeffrey Epstein could answer that question. |  |
| 17 | Would Jeffrey Epstein be in a |  |
| 18 | position to confirm or deny some of the |  |
| 19 | obvious lies that we've discussed today? |  |
| 20 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 21 | form and foundation. |  |
| 22 | A. I can't possibly testify to what |  |
| 23 | Jeffrey could or would say. I can't speak |  |
| 24 | for him. |  |
| 25 | Q. Would Jeffrey be able to confirm or |  |


|  |  | Page 300 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | deny whether he had sex with Virginia |  |
| 3 | Roberts? |  |
| 4 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 5 | form and foundation. |  |
| 6 | A. I can't say what Jeffrey would say. |  |
| 7 | Q. Has he discussed that with you? |  |
| 8 | A. He has not |  |
| 9 | Q. Would Jeffrey be able to confirm or |  |
| 10 | deny whether he had a sexual massage from |  |
| 11 | Virginia that first time she came to his |  |
| 12 | mansion in Palm Beach? |  |
| 13 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 14 | form and foundation. |  |
| 15 | A. I cannot speak for what he would |  |
| 16 | say. I can only speak for what I would say. |  |
| 17 | So as I testified everything that she said |  |
| 18 | about that first meeting didn't happen so. |  |
| 19 | Q. Has he told that you everything |  |
| 20 | about that first meeting didn't happen? |  |
| 21 | A. I know it didn't happen because she |  |
| 22 | put me in that room. |  |
| 23 | Q. I understand you know. But has |  |
| 24 | Jeffrey said when you are talking about the |  |
| 25 | obvious lies, oh yeah, that never happened? |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I can't specifically recall that.

I don't know, but he has to agree with me because it didn't happen.
Q. Can Jeffrey Epstein, would he be able to confirm or deny whether he had sex with underage girls?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I can't testify to what Jeffrey would say.
Q. Can Jeffrey confirm or deny whether was on Jeffrey's island?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I can't say what Jeffrey would say. I can only say what I know to be true.
Q. Has Jeffrey talked to you about the fact whether was on his island?
A. As best as I can recollect, he said he was not on the island. As best as I can recollect.
Q. Can Jeffrey Epstein confirm whether

|  |  | Page 302 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | he and Virginia Roberts were together in the |  |
| 3 | presence of $\square$ ? |  |
| 4 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 5 | form and foundation. |  |
| 6 | A. I can't speak to what Jeffrey would |  |
| 7 | say. |  |
| 8 | Q. Has he talked to about Virginia |  |
| 9 | Roberts' statement that she was in the |  |
| 10 | presence of $\square$ ? |  |
| 11 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 12 | form and foundation. |  |
| 13 | A. I have not discussed individual |  |
| 14 | presences with Virginia. That's not -- I'm |  |
| 15 | only concerned with what I know to be the |  |
| 16 | stuff about me. So my focus has always been |  |
| 17 | the lies and the obvious lies as something I |  |
| 18 | can personally attest to. I cannot possibly |  |
| 19 | talk for anything else. |  |
| 20 | Q. Has Jeffrey Epstein said to you |  |
| 21 | anything along the lines of Virginia is lying |  |
| 22 | when she says she met $\square$ ? |  |
| 23 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 24 | form and foundation. |  |
| 25 | A. Again, I'm not talking about what |  |

1

G Maxwell - Confidential
she says as regards to other people. I can talk to things as regards to me.
Q. I'm asking if Jeffrey ever said that to you?
A. I don't recollect specific conversations along those things.
Q. You don't recollect him saying that to you?
A. I don't recollect him saying to me that Virginia didn't meet $\square$ I'm sure that wouldn't be a conversation that we would have. It doesn't effect me whether -so I'm really only concerned about the lies that were told as regards to me.
Q. Can Jeffrey Epstein confirm or deny whether you sent Virginia to give Glenn Dubin a massage?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation.
A. I can't say what Jeffrey would say, I can tell you I didn't. I can't tell you what anybody else.
Q. Have you discussed with him Virginia's allegation that she gave Glenn

|  |  | Page 304 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Dubin a massage? |  |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 4 | form and foundation. |  |
| 5 | A. I didn't know that she did say |  |
| 6 | that. |  |
| 7 | Q. Do you know whether Jeffrey Epstein |  |
| 8 | has ever sent anybody to Glenn Dubin to |  |
| 9 | perform a massage for him? |  |
| 10 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 11 | form and foundation. |  |
| 12 | A. I couldn't possibly recollect |  |
| 13 | whether he did anything like that. |  |
| 14 | Q. Did you ever send anybody, not |  |
| 15 | Virginia, anybody else over to Glenn Dubin's |  |
| 16 | home for a massage? |  |
| 17 | A. Not to the best of my knowledge. |  |
| 18 | Q. Do you know one of |  |
| 19 | friend by the name of |  |
| 20 |  |  |
| 21 | A. I do recollect a person of that |  |
| 22 | name. |  |
| 23 | Q. How do you know her? |  |
| 24 | A. I don't recollect. |  |
| 25 | Q. Did you meet her through Jeffrey? |  |



|  |  | Page 306 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. Nothing really. |  |
| 3 | Q. Do you remember what she looks |  |
| 4 | like? |  |
| 5 | A. I would just be speculating on how |  |
| 6 | I remember. I couldn't describe her. |  |
| 7 | Q. Do you recall traveling with her? |  |
| 8 | A. I don't. |  |
| 9 | Q. Did you ever go to her home? |  |
| 10 | A. I don't believe I did. |  |
| 11 | Q. Do you know where she lives? |  |
| 12 | A. I don't. |  |
| 13 | Q. Would you have met her through |  |
| 14 | Jeffrey Epstein? |  |
| 15 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 16 | form and foundation. |  |
| 17 | A. I already testified I don't |  |
| 18 | recollect how I met her and I remember her |  |
| 19 | because her name is very unusual. |  |
| 20 | Q. So what's your -- what recollection |  |
| 21 | do you have of her, do you have a specific |  |
| 22 | recollection of meeting her somewhere, you |  |
| 23 | just don't know when that was or how do you |  |
| 24 | know that name $\square$ ? |  |
| 25 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |


|  |  | Page 307 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | form and foundation. |  |
| 3 | A. I don't know why the name is -- I'm |  |
| 4 | sorry -- I can't -- I have no idea. I |  |
| 5 | recognize the name but that's it. |  |
| 6 | Q. Was a masseuse? |  |
| 7 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 8 | form and foundation. |  |
| 9 | A. What are you asking me, I'm sorry? |  |
| 10 | Q. When worked for |  |
| 11 | Jeffrey Epstein, did she perform massages? |  |
| 12 | A. I've testified that when |  |
| 13 | came originally, she came to answer |  |
| 14 | telephones. I believe at some point she |  |
| 15 | became a masseuse. I don't recollect when |  |
| 16 | and I personally had massages from |  |
| 17 | Q. What did $\square$ do for Jeffrey |  |
| 18 | Epstein, did she perform massages, anything |  |
| 19 | else? |  |
| 20 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 21 | form and foundation. |  |
| 22 | A. When she came she answered phones |  |
| 23 | and at some point, I believe, I don't have |  |
| 24 | any firm recollection, but I believe she went |  |
| 25 | to school and became a masseuse and I had |  |


|  |  | Page 308 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | massages from her. |  |
| 3 | Q. Did you ever have any sexual |  |
| 4 | interaction with her? |  |
| 5 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 6 | and foundation and I'm going to instruct |  |
| 7 | you if we're talking about any |  |
| 8 | consensual adult contact, you are not |  |
| 9 | allowed to answer the question. |  |
| 10 | Q. Did you have any sexual contact |  |
| 11 | with her in the presence of Jeffrey Epstein? |  |
| 12 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Same instruction. |  |
| 13 | Q. Did you have any sexual contact |  |
| 14 | with her in the presence of anybody other |  |
| 15 | than Jeffrey Epstein? |  |
| 16 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Same instruction. |  |
| 17 | Q. How many massages did you receive |  |
| 18 | from |  |
| 19 | A. I really don't recall but a fair |  |
| 20 | amount. |  |
| 21 | Q. Did the massages involve sex? |  |
| 22 | MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm going to |  |
| 23 | instruct you not to answer. |  |
| 24 | Q. Have you ever engaged in sex with |  |
| 25 | any female? |  |


|  |  | Page 309 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm going to |  |
| 3 | instruct you not to answer. |  |
| 4 | MS. McCAWLEY: I want the record to |  |
| 5 | reflect that Ms. Maxwell's attorney is |  |
| 6 | directing her not to answer this series |  |
| 7 | of questions. |  |
| 8 | MR. PAGLIUCA: It definitely does. |  |
| 9 | Q. Were you responsible for |  |
| 10 | introducing $\square$ to Jeffrey Epstein? |  |
| 11 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 12 | form and foundation. |  |
| 13 | A. I already testified that I don't |  |
| 14 | really recall |  |
| 15 | Q. Were you responsible for |  |
| 16 | introducing $\square$ to Jeffrey Epstein? |  |
| 17 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 18 | form and foundation. |  |
| 19 | A. Again, I don't like the |  |
| 20 | characterization of introduction. |  |
| 21 | came to answer telephones. |  |
| 22 | Q. When did you -- were you the person |  |
| 23 | who brought or introduced or met $\square$ |  |
| 24 | purposes of bringing her to Jeffrey Epstein's |  |
| 25 | home? |  |

9 to work in the homes, age appropriate adult 10 people, so from pool attendants, to

11 gardeners, to chefs, to housekeepers, to
12 butlers, to chauffeurs and one of the
13 functions was to be able to answer the
14 telephones and in the context of finding
G Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. That's not how I would characterize that.
Q. How would you characterize it?
A. I have testified that I'm responsible for finding professional people someone to answer the telephones, I did look to try to find appropriate people to answer the phones.
Q. So did you find Johanna for purposes of that role?
A. So in the course of looking for somebody to answer phones at the house, Johanna was one of the people who said that she was willing to answer phones.
Q. Did you approach her at her school campus?

G Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation.
A. I honestly don't recall how, in that moment, how I met and how she came to get the job but...
Q. Did you typically, in your work for Jeffrey Epstein, would you typically go to school campuses to try to find individuals to work for Jeffrey Epstein?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I never -- what do you mean by school? Let's characterize school.
Q. Any kind of school.
A. Obviously not. I never went to any school with young people. $\square$ I believe came from an adult university, as I would know in England, so university, I went there but I never went, as I best recollect, anywhere else.
Q. Did you -- what university was it that you went to?
A. I don't recall the university that she went to right now.

G Maxwell - Confidential
Q. Would you visit more than one university to try to find individuals to work for Jeffrey Epstein?
A. As I recollect, I think that's, in fact, the only university $I$ went to.
Q. Did you go there more than once?
A. I think I went twice.
Q. Who else did you find from that university, was there anybody other than
A. I don't recollect, I'm sorry.
Q. We are going to mark this as Maxwell 13?
(Maxwell Exhibit 13, documents, marked for identification.)
Q. Can you take a look at the document I put in front of you, please.

Are you familiar with this document?
A. I'm familiar with this actual document.
Q. How was this document created?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
A. I don't know how this document was created.
Q. You were involved in the creation of this document?
A. I think you can see from the date that it's 2004, 2005, so no.
Q. You weren't involved in the creation of this document.

Did you -- we talked earlier about Mr. Epstein's house, I'm talking about the Palm Beach house where you said there was a computer on the desk, that employees had access to -- people who worked for Jeffrey Epstein may have had access to?
A. I think anybody could have had access to that.
Q. Was that computer used, if you know to keep a log of addresses and phone contact information for Jeffrey Epstein?
A. Are we talking about when this document was created.
Q. In general, was there, on that computer during the time that you were present with Jeffrey Epstein, was there a

G Maxwell - Confidential
mechanism by which you kept electronic information of names and addresses of individuals that he knew?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I can't testify to what was on that computer or not after I was gone.
Q. Not when you were gone, when you were there. If Jeffrey wanted to call, for example, say $\square$, would someone be able to go to that computer to pull up the address information and phone contact information for that individual?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I couldn't possibly say.
Q. Did you ever have to keep track of address or phone contact information for Jeffrey Epstein?
A. That was not my job.
Q. Did you ever do it?
A. I am not responsible for keeping his numbers so that wasn't my job at all. Q. But did you ever do it? I know 3 you ever keep phone contact information for 4 him?

G Maxwell - Confidential
it's not your job but did you ever do it, did
A. During the course of the time we were together, if he gave me a telephone number, I would give it to an assistant to put in the computer, $I$ could do that.
Q. Would he ask you for contact information for different individuals, if he wanted to contact someone?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. In the course of the long period of time when I was there, it certainly would be possible for him to ask me for a telephone number and if I had the -- I wouldn't always have it -- I'm sure it happened.
Q. Was there a hardcopy book in addition to the computer, a hardcopy book that you could look for numbers that were relevant to Jeffrey Epstein's life and something on the computer or was it just an electronic version?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the

|  |  | Page 316 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | form and foundation. |  |
| 3 | Q. Was there a hard copy book as well |  |
| 4 | as something on the computer or was there |  |
| 5 | only electronic information on the phone |  |
| 6 | numbers? |  |
| 7 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 8 | form and foundation. |  |
| 9 | A. I can only testify to what I know |  |
| 10 | obviously, and I believe that this is a copy |  |
| 11 | of a stolen document. I would love to know |  |
| 12 | how you guys got it. |  |
| 13 | Q. I'm asking during the time you |  |
| 14 | worked for Jeffrey Epstein, was there a |  |
| 15 | hardcopy document of any kind that kept phone |  |
| 16 | numbers for Jeffrey Epstein, if he needed to |  |
| 17 | contact someone? |  |
| 18 | A. The stolen document $I$ have in front |  |
| 19 | of me that you have is what you are referring |  |
| 20 | to. |  |
| 21 | Q. So there was, during your time when |  |
| 22 | you were there, there was no other, you |  |
| 23 | mentioned there was information on a |  |
| 24 | computer. Was there any hardcopy document |  |
| 25 | that you could refer to to find someone's |  |

11 Jeffrey Epstein, you were able to access this
12 book?
G Maxwell - Confidential
number?
A. You have the stolen document in front of you.
Q. You had access to this when you worked for Jeffrey Epstein?
A. This is, I believe, the book that was stolen, that was the hardcopy of whatever was there.
Q. So when you were working for
A. This book -- if this is what this is, $I$ believe it was, this is the stolen document from his house.
Q. And you were able to access it when you worked for him?
A. It was a document that was printed that you could, if you needed to, look for a number.
Q. Do you know how this book was created?
A. No.
Q. When you referred to it a moment ago, to a stolen document, when

|  |  | Page 318 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | turned this document over to the |  |
| 3 | FBI, are you aware he described it as a |  |
| 4 | document that came from your computer? |  |
| 5 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 6 | form and foundation. |  |
| 7 | A. I have no idea what he said or |  |
| 8 | didn't say, so if you want me to reference |  |
| 9 | something he said, you need to show it to me. |  |
| 10 | Q. Did you keep this document, an |  |
| 11 | electronic copy of it, on your personal |  |
| 12 | computer? |  |
| 13 | A. I don't recollect. |  |
| 14 | Q. If you had to update something, for |  |
| 15 | example, if there was a new number, a new |  |
| 16 | individual that Jeffrey had hired that you |  |
| 17 | were going to track, would you input that |  |
| 18 | information into this document on your |  |
| 19 | computer? |  |
| 20 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 21 | form and foundation. |  |
| 22 | A. I've already testified that I'm not |  |
| 23 | responsible for updating and keeping these |  |
| 24 | records. |  |
| 25 | Q. Did you have this document on your |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
computer, your personal computer?
A. I told you, I don't recollect having this document on my computer.
Q. Do you know what computers this document was on, if more than one?
A. I'm sorry, this is a long time ago and I don't recall exactly how this was all managed.
Q. If you didn't create this document, do you know who did?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I don't.
Q. I'm going to direct your attention to part of this document. It's towards the back, it's going to be page 91 and it has bates label Giuffre 001663. I'm going to direct your attention to the section that says, Massage Florida.

Did you input any of the names or numbers under that section?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation.
A. So this document is produced in

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 2004, 2005, so, no.
Q. But I'm sorry, correct me if I'm misunderstanding your testimony, I thought you said when you were working with Jeffrey, that this document existed and it was something you utilized?
A. I can't possibly tell you what numbers were added or not added subsequent to my departure.
Q. So you can't recall if you added any of these numbers?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation, mischaracterizes the witness' testimony.
Q. Are there any numbers on here or names that you recognize that you would have entered into this section?
A. I already testified that I'm not responsible for inputting numbers and names into this so I would not be able to tell you.
Q. Are there any names or numbers under this section, Massage Florida, that you would have provided to an assistant to input into this document?

G Maxwell - Confidential
A. I can't possibly say.
Q. Do you see under Massage Florida, about halfway down the first column, do you see a number that says $\square$ cell? MR. PAGLIUCA: What page?
Q. It's 91, Bates number 001663. About halfway down, it says in the first column, it says $\square$ cell.

Do you see that?
A. I do.
Q. Would you have provided after, I know you didn't hire her, Jeffrey hired her but after you brought her to Jeffrey, would you have given her cell phone number to an assistant to input into this document?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation.
A. I didn't bring her to Jeffrey, the way you characterize and I would have no knowledge of how this number ended up in this book.
Q. I believe you, and I will try to use your words so we are clear, you met is that correct?

G Maxwell - Confidential
A. Yes.
Q. And then she began working for Jeffrey?
A. Yes.
Q. Would you have provided whomever was in charge of keeping this updated with cell number so you would be able to contact her if needed?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I don't know. It could have been a number of different ways, it it could have been Jeffrey who gave it to somebody.
Q. You just don't remember doing that?
A. I do not.
Q. Now, as you look -- I want you to take a look at the Florida massage list, it's three columns there.

Do you, as you look at those names on the various columns, do you know the ages of any of the girls in this list?
A. I don't know. One, I don't know who all the people are on this list and I certainly don't know the ages.

G Maxwell - Confidential
Q. Do you know what their qualifications are?
A. I don't know who the people are in general so of course $I$ don't know what their qualifications are.
Q. Do you know why Jeffrey has so many masseuses listed in Florida in his book here? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. Again, this book was created post my departure, so I couldn't explain why all these people were here.
Q. When you were there, you said this book existed?
A. Yes.
Q. So when you were there, were there a number of masseuses listed under the Florida massage?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation and
mischaracterization of the witness'
testimony.
Q. I'm asking you a question. When you were there, were there a

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 number of masseuses listed under the Florida

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation.
A. I can't testify to why Jeffrey has so many.
Q. Did he use a different masseuse every day?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
Q. You can answer.
A. When I was there he had a massage roughly every day, one masseuse, and mostly he would have them at random times, so it would be difficult if you just only had one person, man, woman, for an adult massage, to

G Maxwell - Confidential
come and be available for whatever time it was. So he would have more than one person that he could call for a massage because at any given time the one that he called first may not have been available.
Q. So would it typically be a different person each day that would give him a massage?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. It would be, when I was there, based on availability.
Q. Would it surprise you to learn that the Federal Government found that some of the girls on this list under massage Florida were under the age of 18 ?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I can't testify to what the government found or did not find because I would have no knowledge of it.
Q. I'm asking if you would be surprised by that?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Form and foundation.

|  |  | Page 326 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. I have knowledge of it. I can't |  |
| 3 | speculate. |  |
| 4 | Q. On the second column, towards the |  |
| 5 | bottom, there is the name, it's one up from |  |
| 6 | the bottom, there is the name $\square$ |  |
| 7 | do you know $\square$ ? |  |
| 8 | A. I do. |  |
| 9 | Q. Who is she? |  |
| 10 | A. She was a friend of Jeffrey's. |  |
| 11 | Q. Is she a masseuse? |  |
| 12 | A. She, I don't think she was a |  |
| 13 | masseuse, no. |  |
| 14 | Q. Why would be she listed under |  |
| 15 | Florida massages? |  |
| 16 | A. An input error. |  |
| 17 | Q. Is this list any individual that |  |
| 18 | would have sex with Jeffrey? |  |
| 19 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 20 | form and foundation. |  |
| 21 | A. I wouldn't have any knowledge of |  |
| 22 | that. |  |
| 23 | Q. Do you know if Jeffrey had sex with |  |
| 24 | ? |  |
| 25 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
and foundation.
A. First of all, I wouldn't have any knowledge of that.

MS. McCAWLEY: We are going to take
a quick break.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's now 4:39
and we are off the record.
(Recess.)
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's now 4:54
and we are as back on the record starting disk number 8.
Q. Ms. Maxwell, we were talking earlier about the journal and I believe you said in 2004, 2005, you were no longer working and responsible for that journal, is that correct?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. What are we referring to, this document right here?
Q. Yes.
A. I don't know who is the author of this or I can't tell you what is in here versus what would have been here when I was

G Maxwell - Confidential
around. I can't testify to that.
Q. Were you around in 2004, 2005?
A. I already testified that I was there when Jeffrey's mother passed away and so you know, I did visit for her passing and I believe I was there for a couple of days in 2005.
Q. So if an employee of Mr. Epstein in 2004 said that you were the employee's direct supervisor, would that be incorrect?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form
and foundation.
A. What employee, what's the circumstances and what is the story, I don't know what you are asking me.
Q. If said in 2004 when he was hired, you were his direct supervisor, would that be true?
A. No.
Q. Were you in 2004 supervising
 and foundation.
A. I never supervised

|  |  | Page 329 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. Did take orders from |  |
| 3 | you? |  |
| 4 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 5 | form and foundation. |  |
| 6 | A. She worked for Jeffrey. |  |
| 7 | Q. If said you had |  |
| 8 | knowledge of underage girls coming to |  |
| 9 | Jeffrey's home for the purpose of sex, would |  |
| 10 | you contend that that is truthful? |  |
| 11 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 12 | form and foundation of the question. |  |
| 13 | A. I have no idea what you are talking |  |
| 14 | about, I'm sorry. |  |
| 15 | Q. If said that you |  |
| 16 | have knowledge of underage girls coming to |  |
| 17 | Jeffrey's home for the purpose of having |  |
| 18 | massages involving sex, would you say that |  |
| 19 | that statement is truthful? |  |
| 20 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 21 | form and foundation. |  |
| 22 | A. I can't testify to what |  |
| 23 | said or didn't say. |  |
| 24 | Q. I'm saying if $\square$ said that you |  |
| 25 | had knowledge that there were girls coming |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
over to the house that were underage for the purposes of sex, would that statement be true?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation.
A. I can't testify to what said or didn't say or what he thought.
Q. Did you have knowledge of underage girls coming to Jeffrey Epstein's house for the purpose of sex?
A. No.
Q. Earlier I believe you testified, correct me if I'm wrong, that the document that is in front of you, the thicker document was a stolen document.

Do you know who stole that document?
A. I have read that $\square$ stole the document.
Q. And where have you read that?
A. I believe it was reported in the press.
Q. Earlier we were talking about the computers at Jeffrey Epstein's home. Did you

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 have a computer that was your computer
3 located in Jeffrey Epstein's home?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation.
A. I've testified to the computer already. Even when I was around, there was a computer that people had access to.
Q. So is $\square$ telling the truth when he says that he downloaded that book from your computer?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I couldn't possibly tell you what $\square$ did or didn't do or said or didn't say.
Q. Was it on your computer?
A. I already testified I have no idea where this document came from.
Q. Did you have a list of names of individuals with contact information for Jeffrey Epstein on your personal computer?
A. Again, that wasn't my computer. I already said that was a computer that lots of people would have, so I have no recollection

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 of this document being on it, so I don't know
Q. On a personal computer of your own, did you have lists of the phone numbers and contact information relating to Jeffrey Epstein?
A. Like everybody, I have an address book but I can't possibly testify to where this thing came from.
Q. Was it your address book or was it addresses that related to Jeffrey Epstein?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I don't know what you're asking me.
Q. On your personal computer, the address book you are referencing, was it your

G Maxwell - Confidential
address book with individuals you knew or was it an address book for your employer, Jeffrey Epstein?
A. Jeffrey has his situation and I have no -- this is Jeffrey's, it came from his home, so I can't testify to anything about this in that period of time.
Q. So you didn't have on your computer a list of contact information for individuals that was related to Jeffrey Epstein?
A. I don't recall exactly what $I$ had back in 2004 and 2005, so I can't say what I had back then that relates to his addresses, I can't recall.
Q. So is it possible that someone could have downloaded from your personal computer a list of names and address that were affiliated with Jeffrey Epstein?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. This didn't come from any computer of mine.
Q. But is it possible that someone could have downloaded a list of names and

G Maxwell - Confidential
addresses affiliated with Jeffrey Epstein
from your computer?
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I already said, I didn't have a computer there, so I don't know where this came from, $I$ have no idea.
Q. I'm going to read to you some testimony from $\square$ deposition and it's on page 370 and I want to ask you a question about it, if it's true or false?

MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm going to object unless you show the witness the document.

MS. McCAWLEY: I will pass it. We are not going to mark it. We will skip it.
Q. Did you ever tell that he better watch out and better keep his mouth shut with respect to what occurred at Mr. Epstein's home?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation.
A. It doesn't sound like anything I

|  |  | Page 335 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | would say. |  |
| 3 | Q. Did you ever threaten |  |
| 4 | in any way if he were to disclose |  |
| 5 | information he learned from his employment |  |
| 6 | with Jeffrey Epstein? |  |
| 7 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 8 | form and foundation. |  |
| 9 | A. I'm happy to answer. No, I never |  |
| 10 | threatened him in any way. |  |
| 11 | Q. Were you concerned that he was |  |
| 12 | going to disclose that Jeffrey Epstein was |  |
| 13 | trafficking underage girls? |  |
| 14 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 15 | form and foundation. |  |
| 16 | A. First of all, there are so many |  |
| 17 | things wrong with that question, but I have |  |
| 18 | no knowledge of what you are talking about. |  |
| 19 | Q. Have you ever contacted or |  |
| 20 | instructed anyone to contact any witness in |  |
| 21 | this case for the purposes of threatening |  |
| 22 | them not to testify in this case? |  |
| 23 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 24 | form and foundation. |  |
| 25 | A. I have never called anybody with |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
reference to this case with any, anything you just mentioned, $I$ never threatened anyone.
Q. Have you ever directed anyone to call any witnesses relevant to this case and threaten them not to testify?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I never done such a thing.
Q. Did Jeffrey Epstein or you ever ask any female, regardless of age, to carry Jeffrey's baby for him?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
Q. Or anything along those lines?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. Can you repeat the question, please?
Q. Did you or Jeffrey Epstein ever ask any female, regardless of age, to carry Jeffrey Epstein's baby for him?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. Are you asking --

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
Q. Or anything along those lines?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation.
Q. I want to make sure we are talking about the same thing, not physically carry a baby, I mean become pregnant with a baby?

G Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
Q. I want to make sure we are clear.
A. I don't know what you are asking.
Q. That's why I want to make sure we are clear.
A. We are clear. I never asked anybody to carry a baby for me.
Q. Do you know if Jeffrey ever asked anybody to carry a baby for him?
A. I'm not going to characterize any conversation Jeffrey had with somebody else.
Q. You are not aware of that, is that your testimony?
A. I am testifying I never have and I will not testify for anything for Jeffrey.
Q. Did you ever hear Jeffrey ask anybody to carry a baby for him?
A. I don't recollect conversation about Jeffrey and babies in any form.
Q. Did Jeffrey ever tell he wanted to have a baby?
A. I don't recollect baby conversations with Jeffrey.

G Maxwell - Confidential
Q. So he never told you he wanted to have a baby?
A. I don't recollect any baby conversations with him saying he wanted to have a baby.
Q. Did you ever bring any females to the Dubin's house that were not your friends' children that were under the age of 18 ?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation.
A. I have never, to my knowledge, brought anybody under the age of 18 that's not a friend of my family or my nieces or nephews to the Dubin household.
Q. Earlier today you testified, I believe, that with respect to your town home Jeffrey paid for some of that and then gave you a loan, is that correct?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I said, actually I think it was a loan, I believe it was a loan.
Q. The whole thing?
A. As best as I can recollect.


|  |  | Page 341 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | insignificant, from 1999 to the present? |  |
| 3 | A. I can't recollect any gifts. |  |
| 4 | Q. Did he ever buy you a car? |  |
| 5 | A. I really don't recall, I can't |  |
| 6 | recall, it's a long time ago. |  |
| 7 | Q. You can't recall if Jeffrey Epstein |  |
| 8 | ever bought you a car? |  |
| 9 | A. I believe he did buy me a car, I |  |
| 10 | don't recall how much it cost. I don't |  |
| 11 | recall any of the financial details of that. |  |
| 12 | Q. Do you still have that car? |  |
| 13 | A. I don't. |  |
| 14 | Q. How long ago did you get rid of |  |
| 15 | that car? |  |
| 16 | A. I don't recall all the cars. There |  |
| 17 | was a car back -- there was -- I don't |  |
| 18 | recall, I'm sorry. |  |
| 19 | Q. He supplied you with several cars? |  |
| 20 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form |  |
| 21 | and the mischaracterization of the |  |
| 22 | testimony. |  |
| 23 | A. I don't recall details of the cars. |  |
| 24 | Q. Did he supply with you more than |  |
| 25 | one car? |  |



1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 are right, you did say you had a loan and you
3 said you paid that back, correct?
A. That's my testimony.
Q. Anything else in excess of $\$ 50,000$ that he would have purchased for you?
A. We are talking 2002, 2001, I don't recall any gifts really.
Q. When is the last time Jeffrey Epstein gave you a gift in excess of $\$ 50,000$ ? MR. PAGLIUCA: Assumes facts not in evidence. Form and foundation.
Q. You're saying you don't remember from 2001 and 2002. I'm asking when is the last time you remember Jeffrey Epstein purchasing a gift for you?
A. I don't recall gifts in excess of \$50,000, I barely recall gifts, I barely recall a lot of this -- I'm sorry, I don't recall.
Q. Is Jeffrey Epstein paying for your legal fees in this case?
A. No.
Q. Is he paying for anything related to this case?

|  |  | Page 344 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. No. |  |
| 3 | Q. Are you aware of any grand theft |  |
| 4 | police report relating to Virginia Roberts? |  |
| 5 | A. I believe I've read a report in the |  |
| 6 | press on that. |  |
| 7 | Q. Did you provide the press with a |  |
| 8 | report on a grand theft by Virginia Roberts? |  |
| 9 | A. I don't know how the press got that |  |
| 10 | story. |  |
| 11 | Q. Do you know if Virginia Roberts |  |
| 12 | committed a grand theft? |  |
| 13 | A. I only know what I read in the |  |
| 14 | press. |  |
| 15 | Q. Did you ever state to the press |  |
| 16 | that Virginia Roberts committed a grand |  |
| 17 | theft? |  |
| 18 | A. I've never had any conversation |  |
| 19 | directly with press. |  |
| 20 | Q. Did any of your representatives |  |
| 21 | ever inform the press that Virginia Roberts |  |
| 22 | committed a grand theft? |  |
| 23 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 24 | form and foundation. |  |
| 25 | A. I have no way of knowing what my |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
representatives said to press or didn't.
Q. Did they ever discuss with you the fact that they were going to report that Virginia Roberts participated in a grand theft?
A. I don't know how, first of all, I don't know how I know that. I believe I read it in a press report so...
Q. I'm going to mark this as composite exhibit, Maxwell 14 please?
(Maxwell Exhibit 14, email, marked
for identification.)
Q. I'm going to direct you to page GM 00109. At the top of that page you are going to see an email address from Jeffrey Epstein on Sunday June 12, 2011 to
A. Yes.
Q. The re line says, This is the actual version they wanted me to send which I changed but this is back from my U.K.
Do you see that?
A. Yes.

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
Q. If you go down further, you're going to see halfway through the page, you will see your email address the and you will see a statement that says, Thank you. I have it now. I'm working on the letter a little. I will send final version tomorrow and whatever is in it will be factually accurate.

Beneath that you will see
who I believe you identified earlier as one of your attorneys?
A. Uh-huh.
Q. And you will see a letter, starting the text of a letter starting, $I$ want you to turn to the second page which is GM 00110. About halfway through the page, it says you will also presumably draw attention to the fact that prior to filing her suit against Mr. Epstein, Ms. Roberts fled the U.S. to avoid being arrested for grand theft. Police report available.

What grand theft were you referring to there that Virginia Roberts committed?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the

G Maxwell - Confidential
form and foundation.
A. I don't know. However, I believe she stole money from somewhere where she worked.
Q. How do you know that was grand theft?
A. I don't know how $I$ know that.
Q. So you authorized a statement that characterized that as grand theft without knowing whether it was grand theft?
A. What month, what is the date of this?
Q. The date of this is June 12, 2011?
A. So I'm afraid such a long time ago, I'm not sure how, I really couldn't testify as to how that language ended up in here.
Q. Do you have the police report? It says police report available. Do you have that document?
A. I don't have that document.
Q. Who does?
A. I have no idea.
Q. Would your lawyer
have that document?

G Maxwell - Confidential
A. I don't know who has this document.
Q. What's your basis in that statement for saying Ms. Roberts fled the U.S.?
A. Again, you are asking me for a statement that I made in 2011 and I can't say what in 2011 exactly the basis of that statement was.
Q. So you don't know whether or not that statement is true?
A. This is in 2011 and it never went out, so I'm not sure exactly.
Q. But you said in your email that you were working to make it factually accurate, is that correct?
A. That's what it says.
Q. I'm going to mark as Maxwell 15 a document dated February 24, 2015?
(Maxwell Exhibit 15, email, marked
for identification.)
Q. This is an email from $\square$ who you've identified as your $\square$ on February 24, 2015 to which I understand to be your email address and The subject line says, VR cried rape. Prior

G Maxwell - Confidential
case dismissed as prosecutors found her not credible. The message says, Ghislaine, some helpful leakage, dot dot dot. What is it you were leaking to the press?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection, there is
no foundation that she leaked anything and you know that.
Q. What was it that you were leaking to the press in that statement?
A. Again, I don't think that's referring to that, that's just referring to the press getting hold of whatever story it is.
Q. What was leaking to the press?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation.
A. It doesn't say $\square$ was leaking anything. It doesn't say that.
Q. The statement says, helpful leakage, is that correct?
A. It says helpful leakage. That doesn't mean he leaked anything. Q. Did you leak to the press

1

G Maxwell - Confidential
information to the press information about the subject line, VR cried rape, prior case dismissed as prosecutors found her not credible?
A. I don't no idea what $\square$ is referring to. I think he is referring to the press held the story. I couldn't testify to that.
Q. Did you leak to the press information regarding the statement, VR cried rape prior case dismissed as prosecutors found her not credible, either through you or through
A. I think this is coming from the daily mail.
Q. That is not my question, I'm asking whether you or leaked that?
A. I have no knowledge, I have no idea, I'm sorry. I can't -- I have no recollection. I have no idea what she is talking about.
Q. I'm going to mark this as 16 ?
(Maxwell Exhibit 16 email marked
for identification.)

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
Q. This is an email addressed at the top from Jeffrey Epstein on Monday, January 12, 2015 to which I understand to be your email address. The email reads, You can issue a reward to any of Virginia's friends, aquaints, family, that come forward to help prove her allegations are false. The strongest is the $\square$ dinner and the new version of the Virgin Islands that practiced in an underage orgy. Did you offer any rewards to Virginia's family or friends to contradict Virginia's story?
A. Absolutely not.
Q. Did Jeffrey Epstein offer any rewards to any of Virginia's, as he suggests here, friends, family or acquaintances to contradict Virginia's story?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation.
A. I have no idea what he did.
Q. Did he tell he was going to offer rewards to Virginia's acquaintances, friends and family to prove her allegations were

|  |  | Page 352 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | false? |  |
| 3 | A. He did not. |  |
| 4 | Q. Do you know whether Jeffrey Epstein |  |
| 5 | paid $\square$ to give testimony about |  |
| 6 | Virginia Roberts? |  |
| 7 | A. I don't know who $\square$ is. |  |
| 8 | Q. So you don't know whether Jeffrey |  |
| 9 | Epstein paid her? |  |
| 10 | A. I don't know who $\square$ is. |  |
| 11 | Q. Have you ever contacted any of |  |
| 12 | Virginia's friends, acquaintances or family |  |
| 13 | regarding this case? |  |
| 14 | A. I don't know who Virginia's friends |  |
| 15 | or family are and I have not contacted |  |
| 16 | anybody related to her in any way, shape or |  |
| 17 | form. |  |
| 18 | Q. I will turn you, I believe it's the |  |
| 19 | thicker document which is Maxwell, I believe |  |
| 20 | it was 14, right there, the compilation |  |
| 21 | document to GM, at the bottom, GM 00071. You |  |
| 22 | actually may want to turn to the prior page |  |
| 23 | 70 so you can see the email chain. At the |  |
| 24 | top of the page -- |  |
| 25 | MR. PAGLIUCA: I don't have a 00071 |  |

1

7 from Maxwell to Jeffrey with the title, Daily
8 Mail and there is a forward from to
9 you and a number of other individuals, that's
10 on the cover page and as you scroll to the
11 second page, you are going to see that part
12 of the chain that I'm asking about and that
13 is the chain at the bottom which is dated

15 think -- we should think about the letter to 16 the editor. School can be university. Age 17 of consent in Florida is complex. See below,

18 if you are 16 years old, a sexual
19 relationship with someone between 18 and 24
20 is legal in Florida. Two persons between 16
21 and 24, Florida statute 794.05. A person 24
22 years or of age or older who engages in
23 sexual activity with a person 16 or 17 years 24 of age commits a felony in the second degree.

25 So as soon as you turn 16 you are able to

G Maxwell - Confidential
have sexual relations and you can have sexual
relations with a minor under the age of 18
until your 24th birthday.
Why were you concerned with the age of consent in Florida?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation of the question.
A. I wasn't concerned. I think this was somebody sending me the statute for informational purposes.
Q. Who is
A. He is the person who, boss I believe, I don't know what the relationship is.
Q. I didn't hear you?
A. I I'm not
sure exactly.
Q. Why would he be sending you
information addressing concerns about the age of consent in Florida?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I think he was just trying to be -telling me details that would happen,

G Maxwell - Confidential
Virginia in '11 was claiming she was 15 and we thought she was 17. I didn't know what the statutes were in Florida and I think he was just trying to be helpful so I would know.
Q. Did you have a concern that you had violated this statute in Florida?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. No.
Q. Did you have a concern that Jeffrey Epstein had violated this statute in Florida?
A. I'm not concerned what happened with Jeffrey. I'm only concerned what happens with me.
Q. Why did you communicate with $\square$ about the sexual consent age in Florida?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation. It misstates her testimony.
A. I wasn't concerned. I think he was being helpful and stating what the statute was.

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
Q. I'm going to turn you now in that same stack the Bates number GM 00088. At the top of the email you are going to see Jeffrey Epstein, dated June 8, 2011, to you and it's got a re line, Vanity Fair. If you go down the chain you will see where it says under your email, Do you have a problem with anything I said.

Were you communicating with Jeffrey to confirm what statements you could put in any press releases you were given?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. Any interest I have is in accuracy.
Q. Were you confirming with Jeffrey Epstein what information you could put in press releases?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation.
A. Again, I'm only looking for accuracy.
Q. Why would you ask him if he had a problem with anything you were saying?
A. If there is anything I

|  |  | Page 357 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | characterized that was not correct. |  |
| 3 | Q. That's not what you said. You |  |
| 4 | said, do you have a problem with anything I |  |
| 5 | said. |  |
| 6 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 7 | form and foundation. There is no |  |
| 8 | question pending. |  |
| 9 | MS. McCAWLEY: There is. |  |
| 10 | MR. PAGLIUCA: That's not a |  |
| 11 | question, it's a statement. |  |
| 12 | MS. McCAWLEY: Don't interrupt me. |  |
| 13 | Q. Di you say, do you have a problem |  |
| 14 | with anything I said? |  |
| 15 | A. That was asking in my parlance that |  |
| 16 | I wanted him to check it for accuracy. |  |
| 17 | Q. Did he tell you there was anything |  |
| 18 | inaccurate about the statement? |  |
| 19 | A. Again, I have to read the whole |  |
| 20 | thing to figure that out. |  |
| 21 | Q. Were you coordinating with Jeffrey |  |
| 22 | Epstein during this time period in 2011 |  |
| 23 | regarding statements that you were issuing to |  |
| 24 | the press? |  |
| 25 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Did you withdraw the |  |


|  |  | Page 358 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | last question. |  |
| 3 | MS. McCAWLEY: I'm not withdrawing |  |
| 4 | anything. I'm asking a question. |  |
| 5 | MR. PAGLIUCA: There was a question |  |
| 6 | pending. You didn't let the witness |  |
| 7 | answer the question, then you moved on |  |
| 8 | to another question so I'm asking for |  |
| 9 | clarification for the record now which |  |
| 10 | question are we answering. |  |
| 11 | MS. McCAWLEY: There is an answer. |  |
| 12 | The question was did he tell you |  |
| 13 | anything, there was anything in the |  |
| 14 | statement inaccurate about the statement |  |
| 15 | and she said again, I read the whole |  |
| 16 | thing -- |  |
| 17 | THE WITNESS: I would have to. |  |
| 18 | MS. McCAWLELY: -- I would have to |  |
| 19 | read the whole thing to figure that out. |  |
| 20 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Then she started |  |
| 21 | reading it and you asked another |  |
| 22 | question. |  |
| 23 | MS. McCAWLEY: That's the question. |  |
| 24 | MR. PAGLIUCA: I'm wondering if its |  |
| 25 | still pending. |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
MS. McCAWLEY: It was answered.
Q. Were you coordinating with Jeffrey Epstein during the time period in 2011 regarding the statements you were issuing to the press?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I only wanted to be accurate in any
factual statements that I made.
Q. You knew at that time that Jeffrey Epstein had been convicted for sexual abuse of a minor, is that correct?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation.
A. He was sentenced I believe for underage -- soliciting an underaged prostitute.
Q. You knew that he was a registered sex offender?
A. Yes.
Q. You were coordinating with him the statement that you were going to be making to the press to confirm whether they were accurate in your words?

|  |  | Page 360 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 3 | form and foundation. |  |
| 4 | A. I was not coordinating with |  |
| 5 | Jeffrey. He had details that I did not have. |  |
| 6 | I was not party to his case. I needed to |  |
| 7 | have information in order to be able to |  |
| 8 | respond so I was not coordinating with him. |  |
| 9 | I was merely asking for details that I could |  |
| 10 | have. |  |
| 11 | Q. Did Jeffrey write any of your press |  |
| 12 | statements for you? |  |
| 13 | A. No. |  |
| 14 | Q. He didn't draft any of them? |  |
| 15 | A. I have a lawyer who was working on |  |
| 16 | this and that was -- I asked, I believe as I |  |
| 17 | recollect asked him for information to make |  |
| 18 | sure I was being accurate in the |  |
| 19 | representations for whatever I was |  |
| 20 | discussing. |  |
| 21 | Q. Did Jeffrey provide you with any |  |
| 22 | drafts of statements to provide to the press? |  |
| 23 | A. I only recall drafts from my |  |
| 24 | lawyer. |  |
| 25 | Q. I will mark this as Maxwell 17. |  |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
(Maxwell Exhibit 17, email, marked for identification.)
Q. This is an email from you on January 10, 2015 to
$\square$ The statement you had before you earlier, that, if you can pull that in front of you, the one page press release that you gave. You might know from memory.

Was the press release that you
issued with the statement about Virginia issued in or around January 2, 2015?
A. As best as I can recollect.
Q. I want to turn your attention to the document I just handed you which is Bates No. 001044, from you to

- It says in the first sentence, I'm out of my depth to understand defamation, other legal hazards and I don't want to end up in a lawsuit aimed at me from anyone, if I can help it. Apparently, even saying Virginia is a liar has hazards.

You knew at the time you called Virginia a liar in early January of 2015 that that was something that would result in a

|  |  | Page 362 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | lawsuit, is that correct? |  |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 4 | form and foundation. |  |
| 5 | A. I have legal advice that I took. |  |
| 6 | Q. But you knew in early January by |  |
| 7 | making a statement calling Virginia a liar |  |
| 8 | that you were subjecting yourself to a legal |  |
| 9 | dispute with her? |  |
| 10 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 11 | form and foundation. |  |
| 12 | A. I took legal advice as to what |  |
| 13 | should be said and not be said and the legal |  |
|  | advice that came from the United Kingdom |  |
| 15 | was -- |  |
| 16 | MR. PAGLIUCA: You are not allowed |  |
| 17 | to talk about any legal advice that you |  |
| 18 | got from anybody that's a lawyer. |  |
| 19 | A. Sorry. |  |
| 20 | Q. So is it correct without telling me |  |
| 21 | what you talked to your lawyers about that |  |
| 22 | you knew because this is dated January 10 |  |
| 23 | that when you made this statement in early |  |
| 24 | January, January 2 of 2015 you knew that |  |
| 25 | calling Virginia a liar would subject you to |  |



|  |  | Page 364 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. This email reads do you want |  |
| 3 | without a vowel, to come out and say |  |
| 4 | she was the girlfriend during the time. |  |
| 5 | Who was Jeffrey Epstein referring |  |
| 6 | to? |  |
| 7 | A. I believe he was referring to |  |
| 8 |  |  |
| 9 | Q. Why was he asking you if you wanted |  |
| 10 | to come out and say she was the |  |
| 11 | girlfriend? |  |
| 12 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 13 | form and foundation. |  |
| 14 | A. The way the press and you were |  |
| 15 | characterizing me is I was with Jeffrey |  |
| 16 | throughout this entire period of time and I |  |
| 17 | was not. |  |
| 18 | Q. Was with Jeffrey during this |  |
| 19 | period of time? |  |
| 20 | A. I believe she was. |  |
| 21 | Q. Did Jeffrey come out and tell the |  |
| 22 | press it was $\square$ and not you that was with |  |
| 23 | him as he is proposing here? |  |
| 24 | A. I don't believe he did. |  |
| 25 | Q. Did you want him to do that? |  |


|  |  | Page 365 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. No, I didn't ask him to do |  |
| 3 | anything. No. |  |
| 4 | Q. So do you know in January of 2015, |  |
| 5 | was $\square$ his girlfriend? |  |
| 6 | A. 2015, I have no idea who was his |  |
| 7 | girlfriend in 2015. |  |
| 8 | Q. I'm sorry, you are correct. |  |
| 9 | In the period of 1999 to 2002, was |  |
| 10 | his girlfriend? |  |
| 11 | A. They spent a lot of time together. |  |
| 12 | Q. Did you talk to about going |  |
| 13 | to the press and saying that she was the |  |
| 14 | girlfriend and not you? |  |
| 15 | A. I have never spoken to |  |
| 16 | Q. Was offered any money to |  |
| 17 | make a statement that she was the girlfriend? |  |
| 18 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 19 | form and foundation. |  |
| 20 | A. I have no idea. I have never |  |
| 21 | spoken to and I don't know anything -- |  |
| 22 | I have no idea. |  |
| 23 | (Maxwell Exhibit 19, email, marked |  |
| 24 | for identification.) |  |
| 25 | Q. That's an email from Jeffrey to |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
Maxwell dated January 25, 2015.
A. Uh-huh.
Q. I will direct your attention to the bottom email which is from you on Saturday January 24, 2015. It says, I would appreciate it if $\square$ would come out and say she was your girlfriend. I think she was from the end of '99 to 2002.

Does that refresh your recollection that you asked Jeffrey to have $\square$ come out and say she was his girlfriend?
A. I'm sure I would loved anybody to come out and say they were with Jeffrey rather than me.
Q. Was that an accurate statement you were asking to be made to the press?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. When is this?
Q. 2015. The statement is whether she was the girlfriend from '99 to 2002. As the email reads.
A. What is your question?
Q. My question is, was that an

G Maxwell - Confidential
accurate statement you were going to be giving to the press?
A. I didn't make the statement and never came out, so it's completely moot.
Q. My question is, was it an accurate statement that was the girlfriend from '99 to 2002 or were you just making that up for purposes of deflecting press from you? MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. As I said they spent a lot of time together and...
Q. Were you also his girlfriend from '99 to 2002?
A. I don't if I would have ever characterized myself as his girlfriend, but at that time, was with him as much if not more than I was.
Q. I will mark this as Maxwell 20?
(Maxwell Exhibit 20, email, marked
for identification.)
Q. This is an email at the top, it's Bates labled 001060. At the top is a chain

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 from Jeffrey to you on January 11, 2015 and
3 if you look below, I'm going to start at the
4 bottom of that chain which is January 11 at
5 9:15 from Jeffrey and he wrote, Alan, do you
6 have an article coming out in Monday's paper.
7 If so, could you please forward us a copy.

Do you know what Alan Jeffrey was referring to there?
A. I don't know.
Q. If you look up in the email chain do you see an email address from Alan Dershowitz responding to that letter?
A. I do.
Q. So that would be Alan Dershowitz that Jeffrey was emailing at that time according to this chain, correct?
A. It certainly looks like it.
Q. The email from Alan to Jeffrey is, Nothing on Monday. I'm working on several possible articles about unfairness in the legal process that allows false charges to be inserted into legal documents with no opportunity to respond.

And do you see above that Jeffrey's

|  |  | Page 369 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | email to you says, quote, Careful. |  |
| 3 | A. Is that to me or to Alan? |  |
| 4 | Q. Jeffrey to $\square$ at the top. Why |  |
| 5 | was Jeffrey telling you to be careful? |  |
| 6 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 7 | form and foundation. |  |
| 8 | A. I have no idea. |  |
| 9 | Q. What was he concerned about with |  |
| 10 | Alan Dershowitz's suggestion in the email |  |
| 11 | below? |  |
| 12 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |  |
| 13 | and foundation. |  |
| 14 | A. I can't possibly know. |  |
| 15 | Q. Did you discuss with him why he |  |
| 16 | told you to be careful? |  |
| 17 | A. I had limited contact with him. I |  |
| 18 | don't recall where this goes in the chain, |  |
| 19 | why he was telling me to be careful, I have |  |
| 20 | no idea. |  |
| 21 | Q. Did you respond to this email? |  |
| 22 | A. If you don't have it, I didn't |  |
| 23 | respond. |  |
| 24 | Q. Did you ever delete emails during |  |
| 25 | the period of January of 2015? |  |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
Q. That is not my question, my

11 question is, did you ever delete emails in
12 January of 2015? I know you were interested in, of which I

22 have anything I would not have done because I
23 don't want to subject myself to...
Q. Have you had your computer forensically copied for purposes of this


G Maxwell - Confidential
Q. Earlier today, you said you were in the process of resolving the sale of your town home. Where do you intend to live once your town home is sold?
A. That's a good question. I don't have an answer for you yet.
Q. You don't have a present plan. Do you intend to live in the United States?
A. I don't have a present plan.
Q. Are you living outside of your town home right now or are you still there?
A. I'm just couch surfing.
Q. Has Jeffrey Epstein ever purchased a company for you or put a company in your name?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation.
A. I have no recollection.
Q. Is there a Ghislaine Maxwell corporation, for example?
A. No, not that I am aware of that has anything to do with me. There may be with one that someone else owns or started but not one that is related to me.

|  |  | Page 373 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | MS. McCAWLEY: I'm going to take a |  |
| 3 | short break and make sure to keep it |  |
| 4 | short because I know you wanted to -- I |  |
| 5 | just want to wrap up what we have left. |  |
| 6 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's now 5:49 we |  |
| 7 | are off the record. |  |
| 8 | (Recess.) |  |
| 9 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's now 6:00 |  |
| 10 | p.m. and we are back on the record. |  |
| 11 | Q. Ms. Maxwell, do you recall being |  |
| 12 | subpoenaed for a deposition back in 2009? |  |
| 13 | A. I do. |  |
| 14 | Q. Why did you avoid giving your |  |
| 15 | deposition in that case when you were |  |
| 16 | subpoenaed and had the opportunity to tell |  |
| 17 | your side of the story? |  |
| 18 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 19 | form and foundation. |  |
| 20 | A. That's not what happened. |  |
| 21 | Q. What happened? |  |
| 22 | A. As I best recall, I was subpoenaed |  |
| 23 | and a date was set for the subpoena and |  |
| 24 | everything was set and I believe it was with |  |
| 25 | Brad Edwards, correct me if I'm wrong, and |  |

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 Brad Edwards failed to show up for the 3 subpoena.

4 Q. So your testimony is Brad Edwards
5 did not show up for the deposition that had
6 been set?

11 leave the country indefinitely? created in Jeffrey's case and and Brad Edwards worked for that firm.
Q. And Mr. Edwards worked for that firm?
A. So when the subpoena came, Brad

22 Edwards was involved with $\square$ in the
23 case so when I was called for subpoena, then 24 and I had a subpoena, date and time set, Brad 25 Edwards went AWAL, meaning he failed to

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 respond to calls and failed to get in touch 3 with my attorneys, even though a date and 4 time was set for the subpoena and so that's 5 what happened to that subpoena. It just 6 didn't happen.

7 Q. We may be talking about two 8 different cases so I will ask the question 9 again.

11 were subpoenaed to sit for a deposition that
12 you could not make it because you said that
13 your mother was ill?
A. So that is the same subpoena that

15 Brad Edwards failed to turn up for and then I 16 think five or six months passed between -- a

17 period of time, I can't characterize it
18 exactly, a period of time passed where then
19 he resurfaced and asked for a new subpoena to
20 be -- a new time to be set and because he had
21 contacted the press and done all sorts of
22 things that you guys are familiar with, I
23 believe, it was my lawyer suggested that I
24 should have some sort of protective order and
25 I believe between the time for when Brad

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 Edwards resurfaced after the
Q. Is it your testimony that there was not a date set for your deposition at the time you left to go see your mother?
A. I don't believe so.
Q. Are you friends with the
A. I am.

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
Q. Did you attend a wedding of a few weeks after the date was set, let's say a few weeks after you left to go see your mother who was ill?
A. I don't recall exactly when I left but it was before, a few weeks before -- I don't remember the exact timing of that, so I'm sorry, can you repeat the question?
Q. Did you come back to the United States to attend $\square$ wedding?
A. I attended wedding but $I$ don't know if $I$ came back specifically for that or not.
Q. When we were looking at the flight logs earlier, there was a flight where you ended up in $\square$, I believe it was in $\square$ do you know how you got clearance to land at that
A. I need to have a look at whatever document.
Q. It's one of the flight logs, it was on the flight with $\square$ when we were talking about you landed at I know you are a pilot, do you know what you

|  |  | Page 378 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | had to do to get clearance to land at that |  |
| 3 | naval base. |  |
| 4 | MR. PAGLIUCA: If you need to look |  |
| 5 | at something to answer the question, you |  |
| 6 | can. If you can't answer the question |  |
| 7 | without looking at something just |  |
| 8 | indicate such. |  |
| 9 | A. Regardless, I wouldn't have any |  |
| 10 | knowledge of that. |  |
| 11 | Q. Was $\square$ traveling with you |  |
| 12 | on the flights you were on with |  |
| 13 | A. I would have to look at a document. |  |
| 14 | I wouldn't know if she was on all of them or |  |
| 15 | not. I don't know. |  |
| 16 | Q. Do you recall her being on any of |  |
| 17 | them? |  |
| 18 | A. To the best of my recollection, I |  |
| 19 | think she was. I don't recollect exactly |  |
| 20 | what flight she was on or not. |  |
| 21 | Q. $\quad$ was one of the |  |
| 22 | co-conspirators, physically, in the |  |
| 23 | nonconstitution agreement, is that correct? |  |
| 24 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 25 | form and foundation. |  |


|  |  | Page 379 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. I have never seen the document but |  |
| 3 | my understanding, I believe, is that she was. |  |
| 4 | Q. Did you ever stay the night ever at |  |
| 5 | house $\square$ have you ever |  |
| 6 | stayed the night there? |  |
| 7 | A. In his home |  |
| 8 | Q. Yes. |  |
| 9 | A. I don't believe I did. |  |
| 10 | Q. Are you aware of anybody providing |  |
| 11 | Jeffrey with two 12 year old girls as a |  |
| 12 | birthday present? |  |
| 13 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 14 | form and foundation. |  |
| 15 | A. No. |  |
| 16 | Q. Are you aware of anybody ever |  |
| 17 | providing Jeffrey with French girls under the |  |
| 18 | age of 18 as a birthday present? |  |
| 19 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 20 | form and foundation. |  |
| 21 | A. No. |  |
| 22 | Q. Do you know whether |  |
| 23 | provided girls under the age of 18 to Jeffrey |  |
| 24 | for the purposes of sex? |  |
| 25 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |


|  |  | Page 380 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | form and foundation. |  |
| 3 | A. I am un -- the answer is no, I |  |
| 4 | don't know anything about that. |  |
| 5 | Q. Did you ever witness |  |
| 6 | bringing girls under the age of 18 to |  |
| 7 | any of Jeffrey residences? |  |
| 8 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 9 | form and foundation. |  |
| 10 | A. I don't recollect $\square$ coming |  |
| 11 | to the house with girls, period. |  |
| 12 | Q. Do you, when I say house, I'm |  |
| 13 | including the U.S. Virgin Island home. |  |
| 14 | Do you recollect |  |
| 15 | bringing foreign girls under the age of 18 to |  |
| 16 | the U.S. Virgin Island house? |  |
| 17 | A. I don't recollect anything like |  |
| 18 | that. |  |
| 19 | Q. Do you know how Jeffrey Epstein |  |
| 20 | made his money? |  |
| 21 | A. No. |  |
| 22 | Q. Was $\square$ one |  |
| 23 | of his clients? |  |
| 24 | A. I have no idea. |  |
| 25 | Q. What do you know about the |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
relationship between Jeffrey Epstein and
A. Are you talking today?
Q. Yes, today.
A. I have no idea.
Q. Do they have a business
relationship?
A. I have no idea.
Q. Did they have a business
relationship during the time that you were working for Jeffrey Epstein?
A. I believe in the '90s when I was there they had a business relationship.
Q. Did they have any other kind of relationship?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form and foundation.
A. The only relationship I am aware of is the business relationship.
Q. Do you know why $\square$ sold the New York house or gave the New York house to Jeffrey, if you know?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.

|  |  | Page 382 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | A. I know nothing about that |  |
| 3 | transaction. |  |
| 4 | Q. Can you list for me all the girls |  |
| 5 | that you have met and brought to Jeffrey |  |
| 6 | Epstein's house that were under the age of |  |
| 7 | 18? |  |
| 8 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 9 | form and foundation. |  |
| 10 | A. I could only recall my family |  |
| 11 | members that were there and I could not make |  |
| 12 | a list of anyone else because that list -- it |  |
| 13 | never happened that I can think of. |  |
| 14 | Q. I'm talking about the time you were |  |
| 15 | working for Jeffrey Epstein, can you list all |  |
| 16 | girls that you found for Jeffrey Epstein that |  |
| 17 | were under the age of 18 to come work for him |  |
| 18 | in any capacity? |  |
| 19 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 20 | form and foundation. |  |
| 21 | A. I didn't find the girls. |  |
| 22 | Q. You choose the word. |  |
| 23 | MR. PAGLIUCA: If you have a |  |
| 24 | question ask it, you don't choose the |  |
| 25 | word. |  |


| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |
| :---: | :---: |
| 2 | Q. List all of the girls you met and |
| 3 | brought to Jeffrey Epstein's home for the |
| 4 | purposes of employment that were under the |
| 5 | age of 18? |
| 6 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |
| 7 | form and foundation. |
| 8 | was to find people, adults, professional |
| 10 | people to do the jobs I listed before; pool |
| 11 | person, secretary, house person, chef, pilot, |
| 12 | architect. |
| 13 | met for purposes of hiring someone for |
| 24 | Q. I'm asking about individuals under |
| 14 | the age of $18, ~ n o t ~ a d u l t ~ p e r s o n s, ~ p e o p l e ~$ |


|  |  | Page 384 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Jeffrey that was under the age of $18 ?$ |  |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |  |
| 4 | and foundation. Mischaracterizes her |  |
| 5 | testimony. |  |
| 6 | A. I didn't hire people. |  |
| 7 | Q. I said met. |  |
| 8 | A. I interviewed people for jobs for |  |
| 9 | professional things and I am not aware of |  |
| 10 | anyone aside from now Virginia who clearly |  |
| 11 | was a masseuse aged 17 but that's, at least |  |
| 12 | that's how far we know that I can think of |  |
| 13 | that fulfilled any professional capacity for |  |
| 14 | Jeffrey. |  |
| 15 | Q. List all the people under the age |  |
| 16 | of 18 that you interacted with at any of |  |
| 17 | Jeffrey's properties? |  |
| 18 | A. I'm not aware of anybody that I |  |
| 19 | interacted with, other than obviously |  |
| 20 | Virginia who was 17 at this point? |  |
| 21 | (Maxwell Exhibit 21, email, marked |  |
| 22 | for identification.) |  |
| 23 | Q. I'm showing you what's been marked |  |
| 24 | as Maxwell 21, it's an email dated January |  |
| 25 | 21, 2015 from Jeffrey to you. Is that, you |  |


|  |  | Page 385 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | can take a moment to take a look at it, is |  |
| 3 | that a statement that Jeffrey Epstein wrote |  |
| 4 | for you to be issued to the press? |  |
| 5 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 6 | form and foundation. |  |
| 7 | A. The question was? |  |
| 8 | Q. Is this a statement that Jeffrey |  |
| 9 | Epstein wrote for you to be issued to the |  |
| 10 | press? |  |
| 11 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Same objection. |  |
| 12 | A. Is there any other emails that you |  |
| 13 | have that surround this that would allow me |  |
| 14 | to know what -- does this have a context? |  |
| 15 | Q. These were produced by your counsel |  |
| 16 | so the to extent there are emails that |  |
| 17 | surround this, this is what we were given. |  |
| 18 | A. Okay. I don't know whether he |  |
| 19 | wrote this -- obviously he wrote this and |  |
| 20 | sent this to me. I don't know if this is |  |
| 21 | post a phone call we had, I can't recollect |  |
| 22 | exactly. |  |
| 23 | Q. Do you know if this was issued to |  |
| 24 | the press, this statement? |  |
| 25 | A. The only press statement that was |  |


|  |  | Page 386 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | issued is the one that you have. |  |
| 3 | Q. When the paragraph refers to you |  |
| 4 | being in a very long term committed |  |
| 5 | relationship with another man, who was that |  |
| 6 | other man? |  |
| 7 | MR. PAGLIUCA: You don't have to |  |
| 8 | answer the question. |  |
| 9 | MS. McCAWLEY: I'm asking the |  |
| 10 | identity of a witness in a statement she |  |
| 11 | is giving. |  |
| 12 | MR. PAGLIUCA: She didn't give the |  |
| 13 | statement. |  |
| 14 | MS. McCAWLEY: Jeffrey is writing |  |
| 15 | to her, I'm asking who is he is |  |
| 16 | referencing to a long term relationship. |  |
| 17 | You are going to refuse to let her |  |
| 18 | answer that question. |  |
| 19 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Yes. |  |
| 20 | MS. McCAWLEY: I would like to |  |
| 21 | state for the record he is refusing to |  |
| 22 | allow her to identify a potential |  |
| 23 | witness in this litigation. So we will |  |
| 24 | be back to get the answer to that |  |
| 25 | question. |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
Q. Do you recall when you were traveling with Virginia Roberts that you would be responsible for holding her passport?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I already testified I don't recall traveling with Virginia.
Q. Do you recall whether Jeffrey Epstein when he was traveling with a minor, someone under the age of 18 , someone would hold their passport?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form.
A. I couldn't testify to what Jeffrey did or didn't do.
Q. You never observed him gathering a minor's passport and holding it during one of the trips you were on?
A. I don't have a recollection of that.
Q. Are you familiar with a company
called Hyperion Air Inc.?
A. I am.
Q. Is that a company you are

|  |  | Page 388 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | affiliated with? |  |
| 3 | A. No. |  |
| 4 | Q. Is that a company that Jeffrey |  |
| 5 | owns? |  |
| 6 | A. I knew it back in 2001, back when I |  |
| 7 | was working. I have no idea what that is |  |
| 8 | today. |  |
| 9 | Q. What about JEGE, are you familiar |  |
| 10 | with that company, JEGE Inc.? |  |
| 11 | A. I don't recall it. |  |
| 12 | Q. You don't recall? |  |
| 13 | A. It vaguely rings a bell. I don't |  |
| 14 | remember what it relates to. |  |
| 15 | Q. What about J Epstein Virgin Islands |  |
| 16 | Foundation, Inc. |  |
| 17 | Are you familiar with that company? |  |
| 18 | A. No. |  |
| 19 | Q. How did J Epstein \& Company, Inc.? |  |
| 20 | A. Again, I don't recall his business |  |
| 21 | names and affiliations. |  |
| 22 | Q. How about NES LLC, are you familiar |  |
| 23 | with that name? |  |
| 24 | A. Again, I think that was one of his |  |
| 25 | businesses, but I don't recall. |  |


|  |  | Page 389 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. Do you know what that business did? |  |
| 3 | A. I don't. |  |
| 4 | Q. How about New York Strategy Group |  |
| 5 | Inc.? |  |
| 6 | A. I don't know. |  |
| 7 | Q. What about Ghislaine Maxwell |  |
| 8 | Company, are you familiar with that company? |  |
| 9 | A. I never heard of that. |  |
| 10 | Q. Is that a company you are on record |  |
| 11 | as being either a board member of or having a |  |
| 12 | position of authority in? |  |
| 13 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 14 | form and foundation. |  |
| 15 | A. I've never heard of the business. |  |
| 16 | Q. What negative, unflattering, |  |
| 17 | private or potentially embarrassing |  |
| 18 | information does Jeffrey Epstein know about |  |
| 19 | you? |  |
| 20 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 21 | form and foundation. |  |
| 22 | A. I imagine none. |  |
| 23 | Q. Does he know, does he have any |  |
| 24 | knowledge of any illegal activity that you've |  |
| 25 | conducted? |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
MR. PAGLIUCA: Object to the form and foundation.
A. If you want to ask Jeffrey
questions about me, you would have to ask him.
Q. Have you ever been involved in any illegal activity in your lifetime?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I can't think of anything I have done that is illegal.
Q. Have you ever been arrested?
A. I have a DUI in the U.K. a long time ago.
Q. Is that the only arrest you have on your record?
A. Yes.
Q. I will mark as Maxwell 22 this email?
(Maxwell Exhibit 22, email, marked for identification.)
Q. This is dated January 21, 2015. It's from Jeffrey Epstein to you, forwarding the Guardian and I would like you to look at

1 G Maxwell - Confidential
2 the chain of emails so you understand the -3 have an appreciation for who is on this.

4 It's a three-page document. The bottom of 5 the email appears to be a message from, there 6 is a -- at the very bottom there is the 7 signature block for $\square$ and above that there is a message from a $\square$

11
12
13
14

Do you see that?
A. Uh-huh.
Q. Do you know who is?
A. I do not.
Q. Above that there is a message from $\square$ and you and it says, so this isn't getting better, latest from our chums at the Guardian and above that you will see on January 21 an email from you where you wrote, See below.

And right above that chain you will see Jeffrey Epstein to you on January 21 and his statement to you is, This will now end but I think a dismissive statement is okay. What did he mean by his statement,

|  |  | Page 392 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | This will now end? |  |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 4 | form and foundation. |  |
| 5 | A. I have no idea. |  |
| 6 | Q. Did you discuss with him what he |  |
| 7 | meant by the statement, This will now end? |  |
| 8 | A. I don't recall. |  |
| 9 | Q. Was he taking any action to ensure |  |
| 10 | that, quote, this will now end? |  |
| 11 | A. I have no idea. |  |
| 12 | (Maxwell Exhibit 23, email, marked |  |
| 13 | for identification.) |  |
| 14 | Q. This is an email from, if you look |  |
| 15 | at the chain at the top, you will see it's |  |
| 16 | from you to Jeffrey on January 27 and the |  |
| 17 | email at the bottom of the chain is from |  |
| 18 | Jeffrey to you on January 27. |  |
| 19 | He states, what happened to you and |  |
| 20 | your statement, question mark, question mark. |  |
| 21 | And you put at the top, I have not decided |  |
| 22 | what to do. |  |
| 23 | A. Uh-huh. |  |
| 24 | Q. Why was Jeffrey interested in you |  |
| 25 | making a statement to the press? |  |


|  |  | Page 393 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 3 | form and foundation. |  |
| 4 | A. I don't know that he was |  |
| 5 | interested. We made a statement and then I |  |
| 6 | was being advised to make an additional |  |
| 7 | statement and I never did. |  |
| 8 | Q. Was Jeffrey communicating with you |  |
| 9 | regularly on what additional statement you |  |
| 10 | might make? |  |
| 11 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 12 | form and foundation. |  |
| 13 | A. No, I've communicated with him very |  |
| 14 | little, as little as possible. |  |
| 15 | Q. Why did you feel you had to keep |  |
| 16 | him informed of statements you were making to |  |
| 17 | the press? |  |
| 18 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 19 | form and foundation. |  |
| 20 | A. I didn't feel I had to. |  |
| 21 | Q. Then why you were communicating |  |
| 22 | with him about statements you were making to |  |
| 23 | the press? |  |
| 24 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 25 | form and foundation. |  |

G Maxwell - Confidential
A. Insofar as this is the case, it's really all about Jeffrey, it's not a case about me.
Q. In 2009, did you direct your lawyer, either directly or indirectly, to tell Brad Edwards that you were unavailable to attend a deposition?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation. And this is a privileged communication as I understand the question, what someone said or didn't say to their lawyer. So don't answer the question.
Q. Can you answer that question without revealing a privileged communication?
A. Can you ask the question again?
Q. In 2009, did you direct your lawyer to tell Brad Edwards that you were unavailable to attend a deposition?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Same instruction.
Q. Did you make any statement in 2009 to anybody that you were unavailable to attend a deposition?
A. My mother was sick and I don't

G Maxwell - Confidential
recall exactly the sequence of events but what sequence of events do exist are -- was handled by my lawyers.
Q. What is your understanding of Jeffrey Epstein's nonprosecution agreement?
A. I have no idea.
Q. Do you have an understanding of the co-conspirators listed in the nonprosecution agreement?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I have no knowledge of his agreement, whatever that is.
Q. Do you know, you mentioned earlier today that was one of the listed co-conspirators.

Do you know who the other
co-conspirators are in the nonprosecution agreement?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the form and foundation.
A. I do not know.
Q. What did Jeffrey Epstein tell you about the nonprosecution agreement?


|  |  | Page 397 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | same time $\square$ was also working for Jeffrey, |  |
| 3 | isn't that correct? |  |
| 4 | A. I didn't know what $\square$ did for |  |
| 5 | Jeffrey so I didn't characterize what her |  |
| 6 | relationship or work or not was and I was |  |
| 7 | still helping him with his construction |  |
| 8 | projects and the like but I never crossed |  |
| 9 | paths with |  |
| 10 | Q. What did you think $\square$ was doing |  |
| 11 | for Jeffrey? |  |
| 12 | A. I have no idea what $\square$ was doing |  |
| 13 | for Jeffrey. |  |
| 14 | Q. Did you observe $\square$ at any of |  |
| 15 | Jeffrey's houses while you were there? |  |
| 16 | A. She was at the house on occasion. |  |
| 17 | Q. What would she be doing there? |  |
| 18 | A. I have no idea. |  |
| 19 | Q. Did you know if she lived at his |  |
| 20 | houses? |  |
| 21 | A. I have no idea. |  |
| 22 | Q. Did you ever go into a bedroom and |  |
| 23 | see her belongings at one of the houses? |  |
| 24 | A. Not that I recall, no. |  |
| 25 | Q. I'm going to mark this as Maxwell |  |


|  |  | Page 398 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Exhibit 24? |  |
| 3 | (Maxwell Exhibit 24, email, marked |  |
| 4 | for identification.) |  |
| 5 | Q. You can see at the top of the first |  |
| 6 | page which is GM 0001, it's dated January 3, |  |
| 7 | 2015 from you to the |  |
| 8 | Is that $\square$ who we |  |
| 9 | referred to today? |  |
| 10 | A. Yes. |  |
| 11 | Q. And can you tell me, it says, Have |  |
| 12 | some info. Call me when you have a moment. |  |
| 13 | What is redacted there? |  |
| 14 | A. I don't recall, I'm sorry. |  |
| 15 | Q. Do you know why there is a |  |
| 16 | redaction on this document? |  |
| 17 | A. You would have to confer with my |  |
| 18 | lawyers. |  |
| 19 | Q. What did you discuss on that call? |  |
| 20 | A. I don't have any specific knowledge |  |
| 21 | of that call. |  |
| 22 | Q. So the call is being made on |  |
| 23 | Saturday, January 3, 2015? |  |
| 24 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 25 | form and foundation. |  |


|  |  | Page 399 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. The document states, it's Saturday |  |
| 3 | January 3, 2015. You issued your press |  |
| 4 | release on January 2, 2015. |  |
| 5 | Were you discussing with |  |
| 6 | the subject of Virginia Roberts during |  |
| 7 | these calls? |  |
| 8 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 9 | form and foundation. |  |
| 10 | A. I don't know if I spoke to him. |  |
| 11 | Q. I would like you to turn to GM 0002 |  |
| 12 | and the bottom chain says $\square$ |  |
| 13 | Saturday January 3, to $\square$, re, and he says |  |
| 14 | let me know when we can talk. Got some |  |
| 15 | specific questions to ask you about Virginia |  |
| 16 | Roberts. |  |
| 17 | Do you recall having a conversation |  |
| 18 | with about Virginia Roberts in |  |
| 19 | or around early January of 2015? |  |
| 20 | A. I don't know if we actually spoke. |  |
| 21 | Q. Did you ever speak to |  |
| 22 | about Virginia Roberts after you issued your |  |
| 23 | statement on January 2, 2015? |  |
| 24 | A. I know that we did speak at some |  |
| 25 | point but I don't recollect when we spoke. |  |


|  |  | Page 400 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. What did you talk about? |  |
| 3 | A. Just what a liar she is. |  |
| 4 | Q. What did he say to you? |  |
| 5 | A. What a liar she is. |  |
| 6 | Q. Did he tell you why he thought she |  |
| 7 | was a liar? |  |
| 8 | A. I don't think he told me why she |  |
| 9 | was a liar. The substance of everything that |  |
| 10 | she said was a lie with regard to him. |  |
| 11 | Q. What did you say to him? |  |
| 12 | A. She is a liar. |  |
| 13 | Q. That was the whole conversation, it |  |
| 14 | was you said to him, she is a liar and he |  |
| 15 | said to you she say liar and did you discuss |  |
| 16 | any of the details about what those lies |  |
| 17 | were? |  |
| 18 | A. I don't recollect. |  |
| 19 | Q. Was that only one conversation you |  |
| 20 | had? |  |
| 21 | A. I don't recollect. I don't |  |
| 22 | recollect actually the conversation but other |  |
| 23 | than -- in detail other than we both said she |  |
| 24 | was a liar. |  |
| 25 | Q. Do you regularly communicate with |  |


|  |  | Page 401 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | ? |  |
| 3 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 4 | form and foundation. |  |
| 5 | A. What do you mean by regularly. |  |
| 6 | Q. Do you email with him once a month, |  |
| 7 | once every two months or text him or call |  |
| 8 | him? |  |
| 9 | A. No, we are not in that type of |  |
| 10 | regular touch. |  |
| 11 | Q. Do you travel with him regularly? |  |
| 12 | A. I don't know, I have traveled with |  |
| 13 | him. We have traveled together but regularly |  |
| 14 | is not a correct characterization. |  |
| 15 | Q. Do you travel with him more than |  |
| 16 | once a year? |  |
| 17 | A. There is no standard. There is no |  |
| 18 | set pattern. The answer to that was no. |  |
| 19 | Q. Have you ever observed him with any |  |
| 20 | underage, any women, female under the age of |  |
| 21 | 18, interacting, that's not a child or a |  |
| 22 | family friend, interacting for the purposes |  |
| 23 | of a sexual relationship with that |  |
| 24 | individual? |  |
| 25 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |


|  |  | Page 402 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | form and foundation. |  |
| 3 | A. I've never seen $\square$ interact in |  |
| 4 | any way of that nature. |  |
| 5 | Q. Have you ever gone to dinner with |  |
| 6 | him with any individual under the age of 18 |  |
| 7 | that's not a family member or friend of yours |  |
| 8 | that is under the age of $18 ?$ |  |
| 9 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |  |
| 10 | and foundation. |  |
| 11 | A. We've been to dinner all the time, |  |
| 12 | I am not not sure who is at dinner with us, I |  |
| 13 | can't testify to that. |  |
| 14 | Q. Has he ever brought a female under |  |
| 15 | the age 18 that's not a relative of his -- |  |
| 16 | A. He has children. |  |
| 17 | Q. I said not relatives. |  |
| 18 | A. I can't possibly testify to who he |  |
| 19 | comes to dinner with, I wouldn't recall. |  |
| 20 | Q. To your knowledge, has he ever had |  |
| 21 | a relationship with any female under the age |  |
| 22 | of 18 for purposes of a romantic relationship |  |
| 23 | to your knowledge? |  |
| 24 | A. I can't testify to |  |
| 25 | relationship. |  |


|  |  | Page 403 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. You haven't observed that? |  |
| 3 | A. No. |  |
| 4 | Q. Have you talked to |  |
| 5 | about coming to testify at trial in this |  |
| 6 | case? |  |
| 7 | A. No. |  |
| 8 | Q. When was the last time you |  |
| 9 | communicated with |  |
| 10 | A. 1994, 1995. |  |
| 11 | Q. I believe earlier, did you say that |  |
| 12 | you -- when is the last time you've been to |  |
| 13 | his home in |  |
| 14 | A. I said -- you asked me if I stayed |  |
| 15 | the night. |  |
| 16 | Q. I'm asking you a different |  |
| 17 | question. When is the last time you have |  |
| 18 | been to his home in |  |
| 19 | A. Roughly the same time, in the |  |
| 20 | middle of the '90s sometime, mid '90s. |  |
| 21 | Q. Not in the years 2000 to 2002? |  |
| 22 | A. Mid '90s. |  |
| 23 | Q. Have you ever communicated with any |  |
| 24 | representative of |  |
| 25 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |


|  |  | Page 404 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | form and foundation. |  |
| 3 | A. I mean I've been to his -- in the |  |
| 4 | mid '90s, I would have communicated with |  |
| 5 | people who worked for him. |  |
| 6 | Q. Have you communicated with |  |
| 7 | about this case? |  |
| 8 | A. No. |  |
| 9 | Q. Have you ever seen a topless female |  |
|  | at any one of Jeffrey Epstein's properties? |  |
| 11 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 12 | form and foundation. You've asked this |  |
| 13 | question, by the way, earlier on today. |  |
| 14 | A. Again, I testified that there are |  |
| 15 | people who from time to time in the privacy |  |
| 16 | of a swimming pool have maybe taken a bikini |  |
| 17 | top off or something but it's not common and |  |
| 18 | certainly when $I$ was at the house I don't |  |
| 19 | really recollect seeing that kind of |  |
| 20 | activity. |  |
| 21 | Q. Have you ever smoked cigarettes? |  |
| 22 | A. Yes. |  |
| 23 | Q. Have you ever smoked cigarettes |  |
| 24 | with Virginia Roberts? |  |
| 25 | A. I don't recall smoking cigarettes |  |


|  |  | Page 405 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | with Virginia Roberts. |  |
| 3 | Q. I'm marking this as Maxwell 25. |  |
| 4 | (Maxwell Exhibit 25, email, marked |  |
| 5 | for identification.) |  |
| 6 | Q. I'm showing you what has been |  |
| 7 | marked as Maxwell 25. |  |
| 8 | This is an email dated January 11, |  |
| 9 | 2015 at the top? |  |
| 10 | Do you see that that from Jeffrey |  |
| 11 | to you? |  |
| 12 | A. Uh-huh. |  |
| 13 | Q. And then below there is an email |  |
| 14 | from $\square$ to you and cc'ing |  |
| 15 | on January 11, 2015. |  |
| 16 | Do you see that? |  |
| 17 | A. Uh-huh. |  |
| 18 | Q. It says, Dear Ghislaine, as you |  |
| 19 | know I have been working behind the scenes |  |
| 20 | and this article comes from that. It helps |  |
| 21 | but doesn't answer the VR claims. I will get |  |
| 22 | the criminal allegations out. This shows the |  |
| 23 | MOS will print truth, not just a VR voice |  |
| 24 | piece. We can only make the truth by making |  |
| 25 | a statement. |  |


|  |  | Page 406 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | What did he mean when he said, I |  |
| 3 | will get the criminal allegations out, what |  |
| 4 | was he referring to? |  |
| 5 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 6 | form and foundation. |  |
| 7 | A. I have no idea. |  |
| 8 | Q. Were there criminal allegations |  |
| 9 | about Virginia that either your lawyer or |  |
| 10 | were leaking to the press? |  |
| 11 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |  |
| 12 | and foundation. |  |
| 13 | A. I have no idea. |  |
| 14 | Q. Did you ask him what he meant when |  |
| 15 | he said, I will get the criminal allegations |  |
| 16 | out? |  |
| 17 | A. I don't recollect the conversation. |  |
| 18 | Q. Did you direct him to leak to the |  |
| 19 | press criminal allegations about Virginia |  |
| 20 | Roberts? |  |
| 21 | A. I already testified that I have no |  |
| 22 | knowledge of what you are asking me. |  |
| 23 | Q. Were you copied on this email, |  |
| 24 | correct? |  |
| 25 | A. I was. |  |


|  |  | Page 407 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. Did Jeffrey Epstein assist in |  |
| 3 | obtaining information about criminal |  |
| 4 | allegations relating to Virginia Roberts? |  |
| 5 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |  |
| 6 | and foundation. |  |
| 7 | A. I have no recollection. |  |
| 8 | Q. Did Alan Dershowitz assist in |  |
| 9 | obtaining information regarding criminal |  |
| 10 | allegations of Virginia Roberts? |  |
| 11 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to form |  |
| 12 | and foundation. |  |
| 13 | A. I have no knowledge of that. |  |
| 14 | Q. Did you ever discuss that with Alan |  |
| 15 | Dershowitz? |  |
| 16 | A. Discuss what? |  |
| 17 | Q. Criminal allegations about Virginia |  |
| 18 | Roberts. |  |
| 19 | A. I don't believe I have. |  |
| 20 | Q. Have you ever discussed allegations |  |
| 21 | relating to -- |  |
| 22 | Q. Do you know if Jeffrey Epstein had |  |
| 23 | any relationship with the U.S. government |  |
| 24 | either working for the CIA or the FBI in his |  |
| 25 | lifetime? |  |


|  |  | Page 408 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 3 | form and foundation. |  |
| 4 | A. I have no knowledge of that. |  |
| 5 | Q. Do you know if Jeffrey Epstein has |  |
| 6 | any friends that are in the CIA or FBI? |  |
| 7 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 8 | form and foundation. |  |
| 9 | A. I have no idea. |  |
| 10 | Q. Are you aware of an investigation |  |
|  | of Jeffrey Epstein in the early '80s relating |  |
| 12 | to the SEC? |  |
| 13 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 14 | form and foundation. |  |
| 15 | A. I have no knowledge of that. |  |
| 16 | Q. Are you aware that Jeffrey Epstein |  |
| 17 | has told people that he worked for the |  |
| 18 | government to recover stolen funds? |  |
| 19 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 20 | form and foundation. |  |
| 21 | A. I don't recall conversations about |  |
| 22 | that. |  |
| 23 | Q. Has he ever told that you he worked |  |
| 24 | for the U.S. government? |  |
| 25 | A. I don't recollect that. |  |


|  |  | Page 409 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. You don't recollect or has he never |  |
| 3 | told you that? |  |
| 4 | A. I have no knowledge, I don't |  |
| 5 | recollect him telling me he worked for the |  |
| 6 | government. |  |
| 7 | Q. Does Jeffrey Epstein have any |  |
| 8 | affiliation with the Israeli government? |  |
| 9 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 10 | form and foundation. |  |
| 11 | A. I have no knowledge of that. |  |
| 12 | Q. Do you know if he ever performed |  |
| 13 | any work for the Israeli government? |  |
| 14 | A. I have no knowledge of that. |  |
| 15 | Q. Have you ever visited Israel with |  |
| 16 | Jeffrey Epstein? |  |
| 17 | A. I'm sorry, I don't recollect. |  |
| 18 | Q. You've seen the flight logs that I |  |
| 19 | provided you today. Are there, during the |  |
| 20 | time you worked for Jeffrey Epstein, were |  |
| 21 | there times that you flew on commercial |  |
| 22 | flights rather than Jeffrey Epstein's planes? |  |
| 23 | A. Yes. |  |
| 24 | Q. How often did that occur? |  |
| 25 | A. Decently. |  |


|  |  | Page 410 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | Q. Were there other flights that you |  |
| 3 | recall flying on with Jeffrey Epstein that |  |
| 4 | were on flights that -- where $\square$ was |  |
| 5 | not the pilot? |  |
| 6 | A. $\square$ was not always the |  |
| 7 | pilot. |  |
| 8 | Q. How many planes did Jeffrey Epstein |  |
| 9 | have during the time you were with him? |  |
| 10 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 11 | form and foundation. |  |
| 12 | A. So you need to give me a date |  |
| 13 | range. |  |
| 14 | Q. During the time period of 1992 |  |
| 15 | through when you left your employment which I |  |
| 16 | think you said was in 2009? |  |
| 17 | A. So in the '90s he had one plane and |  |
|  | at some point in the 2000 s he had two planes |  |
| 19 | but I can't testify to anything past 2002, |  |
| 20 | 2003, what happened to his planes after that. |  |
| 21 | Q. Do you know what travel agency, if |  |
| 22 | any, Jeffrey would use when he would send |  |
| 23 | someone, for example, you or one of his other |  |
| 24 | employees on a flight somewhere? Did he use |  |
| 25 | a particular travel agency to make those |  |


|  |  | Page 411 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | arrangements? |  |
| 3 | A. I don't recall. |  |
| 4 | Q. Were you ever responsible for |  |
| 5 | making those arrangements for other |  |
| 6 | individuals? |  |
| 7 | A. I don't recall making flight |  |
| 8 | arrangements. |  |
| 9 | Q. Was it a New York travel agent that |  |
| 10 | you would use for those arrangements? |  |
| 11 | A. Again, we are talking 16, 17, 18 |  |
| 12 | years. I just don't recall anything to do |  |
| 13 | with travel agents. |  |
| 14 | Q. Would Jeffrey Epstein ever fly, for |  |
| 15 | example, $\square$ on a commercial flight |  |
| 16 | to meet you in New Mexico? |  |
| 17 | MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the |  |
| 18 | form and foundation. |  |
| 19 | A. I can't testify to that. |  |
| 20 | Q. Do you recall a trip where you met |  |
| 21 | in New Mexico? |  |
| 22 | A. No, I don't recall any specific |  |
| 23 | trip, no. |  |
| 24 | Q. Why would you be sent to New |  |
| 25 | Mexico, is there a reason why you would go |  | work. project?

G Maxwell - Confidential
there in the course of the work you were doing for Jeffrey?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I was never sent. I had a job to do and I would have to go to New Mexico for
Q. Would $\square$ assist in that

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. No. The project was largely complete, largely complete by the end -- I don't remember the dates exactly but it was largely complete by the 1990s, 2000s.
Q. Do you know why $\square$ would be going to New Mexico to meet you?

MR. PAGLIUCA: Objection to the
form and foundation.
A. I don't know. She worked for

MR. PAGLIUCA: I think we are out of time, counsel.

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's true.

|  |  | Page 413 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | G Maxwell - Confidential |  |
| 2 | MS. McCAWLEY: I will state for the |  |
| 3 | record there were questions today that |  |
| 4 | remain unanswered because the witness |  |
| 5 | has been instructed not to answer those |  |
| 6 | questions and we will be raising our |  |
| 7 | objections with the court to be able to |  |
| 8 | have those questions answered in the |  |
| 9 | near future. |  |
| 10 | MR. PAGLIUCA: So we are clear, we |  |
| 11 | are designating this entire deposition |  |
| 12 | as confidential under the protective |  |
| 13 | order. That would cover the paralegal |  |
| 14 | whose been present as well as the court |  |
| 15 | reporter and the videographer and all |  |
| 16 | the lawyers in the room. |  |
| 17 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes |  |
| 18 | today's proceedings. We are off the |  |
| 19 | record at 6:43 p.m. |  |
| 20 | (Time noted: 6:43 p.m.) |  |
| 21 |  |  |
| 22 |  |  |
| 23 |  |  |
| 24 |  |  |
| 25 |  |  |


|  |  |  | Page 414 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 |  |  |  |
| 2 | - - - |  |  |
| 3 | I N DEX |  |  |
| 4 | - - - |  |  |
| 5 |  |  |  |
| 6 | GHISLAINE MAXWELL | PAGE |  |
| 7 | By Ms. McCawley | 4 |  |
| 8 |  |  |  |
| 9 | - - - |  |  |
| 10 | EXHIBITS |  |  |
| 11 | - - - |  |  |
| 12 | MAXWELL EXHIBIT | PAGE |  |
| 13 | Exhibit 1 police report | 24 |  |
| 14 | Exhibit 2 email | 33 |  |
| 15 | Exhibit 3 transcript | 71 |  |
| 16 | Exhibit 4 photo | 109 |  |
| 17 | Exhibit 5 photo | 113 |  |
| 18 | Exhibit 6 flight logs | 117 |  |
| 19 | Exhibit 7 photo | 133 |  |
| 20 | Exhibit 8 photo | 143 |  |
| 21 | Exhibit 9 message pad pages | 147 |  |
| 22 | Exhibit 10 email | 209 |  |
| 23 | Exhibit 11 photo | 259 |  |
| 24 | Exhibit 12 documents | 263 |  |
| 25 | Exhibit 13 documents | 312 |  |


|  |  |  | Page 415 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 |  |  |  |
| 2 | MAXWELL EXHIBIT | PAGE |  |
| 3 | Exhibit 14 email | 345 |  |
| 4 | Exhibit 15 email | 348 |  |
| 5 | Exhibit 16 email | 348 |  |
| 6 | Exhibit 17 email | 361 |  |
| 7 | Exhibit 18 email | 363 |  |
| 8 | Exhibit 19 email | 365 |  |
| 9 | Exhibit 20 email | 367 |  |
| 10 | Exhibit 21 email | 384 |  |
| 11 | Exhibit 22 email | 390 |  |
| 12 | Exhibit 23 email | 392 |  |
| 13 | Exhibit 24 email | 398 |  |
| 14 | Exhibit 25 email | 405 |  |
| 15 |  |  |  |
| 16 |  |  |  |
| 17 |  |  |  |
| 18 |  |  |  |
| 19 |  |  |  |
| 20 |  |  |  |
| 21 |  |  |  |
| 22 |  |  |  |
| 23 |  |  |  |
| 24 |  |  |  |
| 25 |  |  |  |


|  |  | Page 416 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 |  |  |
| 2 | CERTIFICATE |  |
| 3 |  |  |
| 4 |  |  |
| 5 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the witness, |  |  |
| 6 | GHISLAINE MAXWELL, was duly sworn by me and |  |
| 7 | that the deposition is a true record of the |  |
| 8 | testimony given by the witness. |  |
| 9 |  |  |
| 10 | Qusherfagam |  |
| 11 | Leslife Fagin, |  |
|  | Registered Professional Reporter |  |
| 12 | Dated: April 22, 2016 |  |
| 13 |  |  |
| 14 |  |  |
| 15 | (The foregoing certification of |  |
| 16 | this transcript does not apply to any |  |
| 17 | reproduction of the same by any means, unless |  |
| 18 | under the direct control and/or supervision |  |
| 19 | of the certifying reporter.) |  |
| 20 |  |  |
| 21 |  |  |
| 22 |  |  |
| 23 |  |  |
| 24 |  |  |
| 25 |  |  |




| A | 313:14,15,17 | 393:6,9 | affiliated 333:19 | 401:20 402:6,8,15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ability 5:14 269:4 | 317:5,11,16 331:8 | address 5:23 7:23 | 334:2 388:2 | 402:21 |
| able 60:22 73:12 | 332:11 | 7:25 8:5,17 34:13 | affiliation 409:8 | aged 33:4 275:22 |
| 97:8 118:24 | accessible 187:10 | 53:17 264:14 | affiliations 388:21 | 276:8,18 277:4,22 |
| 135:16 171:2 | 187:21 | 268:20 314:13,19 | affirmatively | 278:7,19 279:4,14 |
| 224:14,17,21,23 | accosted 213:10 | 332:16,19,25 | 119:14 | 279:23 280:10 |
| 224:24 253:12 | accuracy 128:19 | 333:2,3,18 345:16 | afraid 265:5 347:15 | 384:11 |
| 281:11 288:11 | 356:15,22 357:16 | 345:18 346:4 | age 9:19,19 10:5 | agency 354:17 |
| 296:25 299:25 | accurate 34:19 | 348:24 351:5 | 13:7,11,17 14:2 | 410:21,25 |
| 300:9 301:8 | 36:6 346:9 348:14 | 368:12 | 14:11,18 15:8 | agent 201:9,18 |
| 310:13 314:12 | 359:9,25 360:18 | addressed 117:9 | 22:9,13,17,20 | 202:4 264:4 |
| 317:11,16 320:21 | 366:16 367:2,7 | 351:2 | 23:8,15,23 25:6 | 348:22 350:18 |
| 322:8 353:25 | accurately 35:18 | addresses 313:19 | 27:9,18,22 28:21 | 355:18 391:8 |
| 360:7 413:7 | accusation 233:17 | 314:3 332:20 | 29:7,16 30:19,21 | 406:10 411:9 |
| absolute 31:5 76:8 | accused 182:19 | 333:14 334:2 | 30:25 32:3,12,23 | agents 350:14 |
| 134:13,14 175:15 | 233:21 | addressing 53:12 | 33:14,19 43:9,12 | 411:13 |
| 177:3 178:17 | acknowledgment | 354:20 | 44:14 46:10,14 | ages 276:19,19 |
| 179:25 227:10 | 417:2 | admissible 180:25 | 56:10,22 57:7 | 322:21,25 |
| absolutely 19:2 | acquaintances | admitted 6:9,23 | 58:17 64:6 83:9 | ago 26:22 59:4 75:5 |
| 26:12 40:18 45:18 | 135:18 351:18,24 | admittedly 118:12 | 83:17 85:24 95:6 | 94:25 95:25 96:4 |
| 65:11 134:9,23 | 352:12 | adult 13:4,6 20:10 | 98:17,18,22 99:11 | 96:5 106:21 |
| 135:3,8 145:24 | act 52:22 53:9 63:3 | 24:8 30:21 31:17 | 99:23 100:7,9 | 126:18,21 317:25 |
| 147:18 163:23 | 277:13,19 | 31:19 43:20 53:13 | 107:21,25 116:7 | 319:7 341:6,14 |
| 177:5,8 202:13 | action 284:8 363:2 | 54:25 62:7 82:16 | 121:20 122:3,6 | 342:11 347:15 |
| 207:16 228:2,22 | 392:9 | 82:22 93:3 137:21 | 153:15 157:6,10 | 390:15 |
| 258:23 351:15 | activities 53:19 | 220:19,21,25 | 157:12,15 161:8 | agree 126:6 200:18 |
| absurd 80:7 82:7 | 55:13 270:4 | 223:16,20 224:4 | 162:21,23 163:3 | 200:19 207:6,9,12 |
| 235:7 | activity 21:13 93:3 | 237:18 243:20 | 163:17 164:7 | 207:14 211:14 |
| abuse 21:22 172:2 | 236:7 255:14 | 248:3,16 249:15 | 177:4 188:11,12 | 226:6 237:11 |
| 172:7 182:15 | 353:23 389:24 | 279:20 308:8 | 190:4,5,9,19 | 238:5,14,23 |
| 239:13,14,18,19 | 390:8 404:20 | 310:9 311:18 | 207:3,14 222:5 | 239:12,18,24 |
| 239:25 240:17,18 | acts 21:17 51:7,15 | 324:25 383:14 | 225:2 228:20 | 240:16 241:6 |
| 240:24 241:8 | 52:2,4,8,11,14 | adults 21:17 27:18 | 246:19 247:15,25 | 246:5 250:2 |
| 359:12 | 53:2,3,22 55:2,6 | 162:21,23 221:11 | 248:8,20 249:13 | 273:20 279:19 |
| abused 90:20 | 55:21 56:2 83:10 | 247:24,25 249:13 | 249:14,19,22,24 | 298:24 299:5 |
| 168:21 169:20 | 93:24 | 249:16,23,25 | 249:25 250:5,7,12 | 301:5 |
| 170:5,19 171:7,12 | actual 7:25 72:5 | 383:9 | 251:10 254:17 | agreement 199:9 |
| 171:18 173:14 | 95:2,22,24 96:2 | advance 186:11 | 283:23 310:9 | 200:3,4 299:8,11 |
| 174:7,22 175:3,10 | 153:8 182:4 | 291:13 | 325:17 336:11,21 | 378:23 395:6,10 |
| 175:19 176:3,15 | 312:21 345:21 | advice 60:14 61:7 | 339:9,13 353:16 | 395:14,20,25 |
| 178:3 180:10 | add 107:5 230:2 | 82:15 281:10 | 353:22,24 354:3,5 | 396:6,10 |
| 182:11 183:2,7 | added 76:11 320:9 | 362:5,12,14,17 | 354:20 355:18 | ahead 111:2 150:23 |
| abusing 172:13 | 320:9,11 | 363:11 | 379:18,23 380:6 | 214:12 221:18 |
| accept 119:7 229:2 | addendum 148:5 | advised 86:19 | 380:15 382:6,17 | 231:12 278:17 |
| access 7:13 283:13 | addition 315:20 | 393:6 | 383:5,14,15,20 | 337:15 383:23 |
|  | additional 150:3 | advising 60:24 | 384:2,15 387:12 | aimed 361:20 |

air 124:19 129:15 387:23
airlines 264:18
airplane 122:5
airplanes 104:13 209:2
airport 118:15 125:20
al 210:17 230:19,21 230:22 231:2,3,4 231:7,8
alan 211:15 299:11 368:5,8,12,15,19 369:3,10 370:20 407:8,14
alcohol 236:3
71:23,23 73:3
218:9,10,24 98:7 304:18
317:25 328:17 329:7,15 329:22,24 330:7 330:19 331:9,15 334:10,19 335:3
allegation 303:25
allegations 137:5 195:2,18 198:11 210:8,11 211:2,3 240:13 351:8,25 405:22 406:3,8,15 406:19 407:4,10 407:17,20
alleged 173:11
210:17 255:14
allegedly 228:5
allow 65:17 385:13 386:22
allowed 87:16 135:20 226:11 308:9 362:16
allows 368:22 153:25
155:4,10
american 99:3
americas 1:24
amount 185:8,22
308:20 342:21
amounts 184:5 340:24
analysis 198:18,24 199:17
analyzed 197:5 200:15


80:23 106:15
107:4,7,11,13,17
107:19,21,23
108:4,12 110:5
111:8,12,15,25
112:10,24 113:5
113:15 114:22
115:3,7,10,16,17
116:3 231:19
232:7,10,22 235:4
235:10,16,24
236:3,4 286:24
287:3,9,17 288:5
288:16 289:13,22
290:9,12,15,17,23
290:23 291:16
292:3,5,15,20
293:6,8,9,10,14
302:3,10,22
303:11 398:8 399:6,18,21 401:2
402:3 403:4 2:10
290:11 291:13 402:24
angeles 66:13
animal 288:22
55:18,20,24
56:6,7,8,10,14 62:21
answer 9:3 13:2
18:5,9 20:2,12,17
21:11,20,25 22:4
26:11 28:6,9
29:13 30:12 44:4

44:20 45:24 52:23
54:5,11,13 55:15
57:3,11 59:12
60:2 62:4,11,17
65:3,5 70:19 73:6
74:21 88:12 89:5
89:14 92:9 93:2,4
95:14,19 97:8,12
102:14 105:23
106:7,8,8,13
107:9 122:20
126:8 138:5 144:6
152:11 174:10
175:21 176:23
177:17,18 178:7
178:12,13 179:15
199:5,10 200:5,7
201:14 203:6,24
205:11 209:5
222:2 225:7 238:2
238:3 243:11
245:2,4,6 253:2,4
253:10 264:7
274:12,13 281:3,9
281:11,19 284:4
286:8 299:15,16
307:13 308:9,23
309:3,6,21 310:13
310:15,16,21,23
324:20 335:9
340:8 358:7,11
372:7 378:5,6
380:3 386:8,18,24
394:14,15 401:18
405:21 413:5
answered 26:19
29:11 43:3,19
53:24 57:2 87:14
152:23 178:5
179:8,10,13 181:9
235:19 285:22
307:22 359:2
413:8
answering 20:21,23
23:6,9 33:12
54:24 73:13

358:10
answers 417:5
304:19
305:5,13,24
306:24 309:10,14
anybody $13: 16,24$
14:7 30:25 53:5
58:11 62:20,24,25
63:6,8 69:13 93:7
93:15,20 94:10,13
95:4,5,16,18 96:8
96:21 97:10,25
99:8 117:3 149:3
156:9 180:3 208:5
250:13 277:18
280:5 292:20
303:23 304:8,14
304:15 308:14
312:10 313:16
335:25 337:18
338:9,11,19
339:13 352:16
362:18 366:13
370:19 379:10,16
384:18 394:23
anyplace 62:25
63:7 116:25
230:15
ap $124: 15,16,22$
145:3,9 146:17
apart 26:4 108:7
apartment 76:13
76:19
apologize 228:24
apology 229:2
appalled 228:22,23
appalling 183:9
228:18 273:16
apparently 7:14 361:21
appearance 3:16
appearances 2:2
appeared 211:4
appears $35: 10$
209:20 234:14
391:5
apply 54:21 416:16
appointments
75:13 162:15
appreciate 8:22
11:14 277:8 366:7
appreciation 391:3
approach 310:24
approached 207:2
244:7,13,18 245:19
appropriate 65:20
192:18 207:25
208:3,11 249:12
249:13,16,22,24
250:9,17 310:9,16
april 1:18 3:9
416:12
aquaints $351: 7$
architect 383:12
architects 12:10,14
31:11 245:10
architectural 194:17
area 39:11 52:15 248:14
areas 11:11
arent 129:5 212:2
argue 89:4
arguing 376:18 141:5
arrange 45:14,19 46:2 49:19,22 116:20 161:21,25 254:20 255:5
arrangements 48:12 79:12 411:2 411:5,8,10
arrest 390:16
arrested 346:21
390:13
arrival 291:14
arrive 16:6 274:5 274:17
arrived 16:4 17:12
article 110:24
368:6 405:20
 177:12 384:10
asked $26: 14,16,25$
43:3 57:2 68:4
86:22 87:14 112:21 117:2 157:15 169:9 198:15,17 232:9 269:7,8,15,21 284:16 286:24 337:18 338:8,10 358:21 360:16,17 363:10 366:11 370:2,8 375:19 403:14 404:12
asking 9:14 14:24 14:24,25 15:6,7 16:3,4 20:3,8 21:12,15 24:6 25:22 26:7 32:11 33:13 37:23 39:24 41:10 49:14 50:9 51:18,19,21,23,25
52:3,20,25 53:2,7
53:8,20,21 62:8
67:4 83:3 85:21
86:4 88:2,3 90:11
94:2,20 96:4,9,11
96:16 97:9,25
99:2 108:17
112:22 116:16
117:11 126:19,21
137:24,25 138:13
138:24 139:14
148:24 150:5
155:20 161:2
171:11,16 173:19
173:20,21 174:20
174:21 175:10
177:10,13 178:2
178:19,23,25
179:2,3,4,6,7,20

180:16 181:14
183:17 191:19
192:21 196:15,21
197:13,20 199:14
199:15,17 200:10
200:20 201:5
203:17 212:16
216:20 220:21
224:24,25 237:16
237:17,22 238:21
240:19,22,23
241:2 242:9 244:15,17,22 245:3 250:10 268:2,4,6 276:12
276:15 277:10,16 277:20 280:6 281:20 282:3,4,7 283:8 284:23,24 285:6 286:20 287:14,21 290:10 293:8,13 299:14 303:4 307:9 316:13 323:24 325:23 328:16 332:23 336:25 338:5 343:14 348:5 350:17 353:12 357:15 358:4,8 360:9 363:7,8 364:9 366:17 383:13 386:9,15 403:16 406:22
asks 259:18
aspect 228:6
assault 207:24
assaulted 56:17
83:18 87:21 89:10
90:2
asserting 88:8
274:12
assist 77:10 118:14 407:2,8 412:9
assistance 100:5 assistant 5:18

63:21 255:4,20 268:19 315:7
320:24 321:16
assistants 31:11
92:13 254:19
255:2,5,13,18
assume 116:16 284:6
assumed 11:9
assumes 43:25
241:11 343:11
assuming 285:25 286:3
assumption 166:19
219:18
attached 210:3
417:6
attend $377: 2,11$
394:8,20,24
attendant 213:20
213:20 214:25
attendants 310:10
attended 377:12
attention 29:4 73:2
117:16 119:22
120:2,12 142:2
144:13,18,23
148:20 149:15
150:9 151:17,21
153:24 158:4,16
165:10 166:21
263:12,19 319:15
319:19 346:18
361:14 366:4
attest 302:18
attorney 186:2 309:5
attorneys 2:4,9,13
2:17 346:12 375:3 attractive 191:11
192:13
author 327:23
authored 260:5 authority 389:12 authorize 273:6,11 authorized 347:9
availability 325:13 available 160:2
187:2 325:2,6
346:22 347:19
avenu 2:17
avenue $1: 17,24$
2:10 3:11 264:12
average 78:16,22
91:5
avoid 346:21
373:14
awal 374:25
aware 14:6 39:3
49:8,15,16 55:5
82:24,25 83:8,16
83:24,25 84:6
87:8,19,24 88:3,6
89:7 99:19 107:24
111:16 113:11
115:17,19 134:11
164:6 167:16
169:10,12,14,16
169:17 170:3,14
171:25 172:2,6
181:6 183:25
184:4 198:3
223:11 224:9
225:9,21,23
231:11 250:13,21
250:24,25 251:3,4
251:7,11 255:20
256:6,8 275:8,21
276:5,15,25
277:20 278:4,6,18
278:25 279:3,12
279:22 280:5,8
289:16 298:15
318:3 338:14
344:3 372:22
379:10,16 381:19
384:9,18 408:10
408:16
awful 19:4
$\frac{\text { B }}{\frac{\text { b 212:21 224:2 }}{}}$

414:10
babies 338:21
baby 336:12,22
337:4,12,18,25,25
338:9,11,19,23,24
339:3,4,6
back 8:13 11:8,15
20:18 22:5 26:17
30:2 35:19 53:10
54:12,21,22 68:2
72:16 73:24 86:19
101:10 103:9
105:21 112:4
115:11 118:5
127:4 131:17
132:13 133:24
141:19 145:15
148:7 156:15
166:22 168:11
182:3 183:16
208:17 235:22
246:12,15 247:12 247:18 250:19
256:16 261:14
265:9,25 294:15
319:17 327:11
333:13,14 340:2,5
340:10,12 341:17
343:3 345:22
373:10,12 377:10 377:13 386:24
388:6,6
backed 240:9
background 10:17
11:5,12
bad 180:24
band 129:21
137:14
banging 228:25
bangkok 131:4
140:9 264:19
265:4,5,7
202:10
204:2 274:10 275:17,19 346:11
347:24 348:24

361:5,16 391:16 405:14
barely 78:10 79:25 144:9 343:18,18
base 55:15 196:6 377:17,19,24 378:3
based 51:6 55:15 90:4,25 126:9 174:25 175:5 178:22 180:2 182:10 206:19 228:17 243:2 325:13

## 353:14

 354:12basis 62:12 88:8 102:17 228:16 305:11 348:3,7
basket 69:25 70:6 70:11,16,21 73:20 74:3 75:2
baskets 73:21
bates 72:23 85:9 111:3 119:19 129:9 133:11,17 133:21 141:9,15 148:21,22 149:18 149:19,21,25 150:4,7 151:17 159:22 209:15,18 266:4 319:18 321:7 356:3 361:15 367:25
bathroom 117:22 213:19 214:25 235:12 236:6 294:9
bathtub 236:6
bccd 209:24
beach 17:25 19:11 28:12,17 29:8,17 39:16 44:23 70:2 70:12,17,23 72:3 76:13,19 77:21 78:2 87:9,22

89:11 91:7 118:22
121:4 122:16
123:22 125:25
126:13 127:5,13
132:5 134:20
144:25 145:15
149:2 155:9,14,17
156:20 157:13
160:25 161:20
186:7,23 187:3,6
187:9 189:18
190:17 214:6
241:22 242:4
243:9 248:18
300:12 313:12 326:6,7,24
becoming 60:14
bed 73:24 145:25 146:3
bedroom 397:22
bedrooms 112:5
began 12:8 86:21
101:16 322:3
beginning 72:13 142:18 156:4 215:9 241:18
begins 3:3
behalf 4:4 210:4 273:7,12
behavior 181:22 197:6
belief 171:17
173:21 175:11,13
175:14 178:7,25
179:17 182:14
believe 6:7 10:25
26:19 29:12 36:25
48:11 56:8 60:8
61:18 68:11 72:16
83:6 100:17
101:15 102:5
103:20 104:12
105:5 110:8,16,20
118:11 122:7
124:4,25 129:22
129:24 131:13

132:15 134:12,21 136:23 140:23
141:19 146:17
168:21 169:19
170:5,18 171:6,11
171:12,16,17
172:10,17 173:13
173:19,22 174:2,2
174:6,21 175:2,9
175:18 176:2,15
178:3 179:3,7
181:25 182:10
183:10,15,17,22
184:17 186:5
193:24 210:9
214:15 215:11
218:9,23 219:5
227:11 229:25
230:21,25 268:25
282:12 283:6
294:18 299:9,12
306:10 307:14,23
307:24 311:17
316:10 317:7,14
321:23 327:14
328:7 330:13,22
339:17,23 341:9
344:5 345:8
346:11 347:3
352:18,19 354:14
359:16 360:16
364:7,20,24
371:25 373:24
374:15 375:23,25
376:23 377:17
379:3,9 381:13
396:7 403:11
407:19
bell 388:13
belongings 397:23
beneath 130:20,20 346:10
benefit 142:7
benefits 101:2
benign 191:11
best 10:4 50:15

213:11 291:11
295:25 301:22,23
304:17 311:20
339:25 361:13
373:22 378:18
better 25:14,18,24
26:6 334:20,20
391:17
big 73:7,8
bikini 404:16
130:3 137:18
230:13 301:15,21
birth 5:25
birthday 273:19
282:17 354:4
379:12,18
bit 102:6 119:18
130:11
37:4,16,23
38:17,22,25 39:4
39:11,18 40:2,9
40:17 145:10,19
147:10
bk 145:3
black 69:16 85:15 85:17,18 141:8,13
blacks 85:15
blank 86:14,16,18 87:2
block 391:7
blond 45:10 167:4
blow 110:22
board 245:9 389:11
body 210:6
boies 1:15 2:3 3:13 3:21
book 92:3,6,11,20 273:24 315:19,20
316:3 317:7,12,13 317:21 321:22 323:8,11,15 331:11 332:17,19 332:25 333:2,3
borne 229:3
boss 354:14
bottom 72:17

119:19 120:3,3
129:9 141:24
144:19 150:18
156:17 158:16
159:23 165:12
262:7 326:5,6
352:21 353:13
366:5 368:4 391:4
391:6 392:17
399:12
bought 233:6,18
341:8
boulevard 2:4
bounce 133:23
bound 287:13
bounded 28:10
bounds 21:2
352:5,7,10
brad 2:11 3:23
373:25 374:2,4,13
374:17,21,24
375:15,25 394:7
394:19
break 26:3 45:22
65:14,17 67:21
93:13 94:5,7
117:21 118:8
168:13 169:2
170:10 208:9,11
256:10 294:10
327:6 373:3
breakdown 93:19
breakers 57:25
237:3
breast 53:9 86:21 290:2
breasts 52:14
breath 181:20
207:22


25:13,15 48:13,24
54:12 56:21 66:24
67:6,10 154:3,11
244:8,13,18

| 245:20 249:17 | 92:5 150:17 | 238:3,19 240:25 | cars 341:16,19,23 | 416:15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 291:7 321:19 | 160:17 161:4,6 | 241:4 245:6 | 342:3,5,21 | certify 416:5 417:4 |
| 339:7 | 165:19,23 167:6 | 255:13 268:12,14 | case 1:7 6:9 7:10 | certifying 416:19 |
| bringing 17:4 | 260:20 295:23 | 271:4,8 272:8 | 21:14,21,25 27:5 | certitude 171:23 |
| 48:19 49:2 99:19 | 314:10 325:4 | 282:8,25 283:16 | 49:10 94:3 103:3 | chain 352:23 |
| 309:24 380:6,15 | 336:5 385:21 | 285:15 286:13 | 103:3,6 118:20 | 353:12,13 356:7 |
| british 211:4 | 398:12,19,21,22 | 293:11 294:4 | 150:8 211:15,16 | 367:25 368:4,11 |
| 159:25 | 401:7 | 296:15 297:18 | 211:17 238:11 | 368:17 369:18 |
| 161:22 | called 4:6 71:3 | 299:2,22,23 300:6 | 283:18 335:21,22 | 391:2,21 392:15 |
| brought 16:21 | 111:12 115:13 | 301:4,12,18 302:6 | 336:2,5 343:22,25 | 392:17 399:12 |
| 18:17 27:2,3 | 117:3 134:3 158:7 | 303:21,22 307:4 | 349:2 350:3,12 | change 11:24 102:3 |
| 98:13 99:15 | 163:24 165:15 | 314:7 320:8,11 | 352:13 360:6 | 265:11 418:3 |
| 146:22 147:3 | 236:11,12 325:5 | 321:2 324:14 | 373:15 374:16,23 | changed 10:11 |
| 155:4 221:14 | 335:25 361:23 | 325:20 326:2 | 394:2,3 403:6 | 214:24 251:9 |
| 224:12 248:7 | 374:23 387:23 | 327:24 328:2 | 404:7 | 345:22 |
| 249:12,22 254:16 | calling 80:4 160:7 | 329:22 330:7 | cases 375:8 376:4,5 | changes 210:15 |
| 309:23 321:14 | 164:15 165:4 | 332:9,17 333:7,13 | casey 152:2 153:12 | 417:6 |
| 339:13 382:5 | 239:12,18,24 | 333:15 337:16 | 153:14 | characterization |
| 383:3 402:14 | 240:16 241:6 | 341:3,5,7 348:6 | cash 50:5,11,17,20 | 32:20 105:19 |
| 99:15 | 296:9 362:7,25 | 350:20 369:14 | 50:21 | 213:5,9 214:8,17 |
| 116:21 166:25 | calls 49:12 149:4 | 375:17 378:6 | cassell 2:13 3:25,25 | 215:18 219:6,14 |
| 167:7 379:22 | 199:5 274:9 281:2 | 385:21 390:11 | categorically | 226:16 228:24 |
| 380:6,14 | 284:2 298:8 375:2 | 402:13,18,24 | 117:14,15 134:8 | 231:17 233:5 |
| bubble 234:24 | 399:7 | 410:19 411:19 | 174:16 227:25 | 234:6 290:9 |
| builders 12:14,15 | calm 181:19 207:23 | capacity $188: 6$ | categorize 135:19 | 309:20 401:14 |
| building 12:16,20 | campus 310:25 | 382:18 384:13 | 135:22 | characterizations |
| 143:20,21 144:2 | campuses 311:9 | car 276:18 341:4,8 | caught 275:14 | 126:7 235:12 |
| bunch 230:20 | canada 132:6,7,21 | 341:9,12,15,17,25 | cause 239:14,20,25 | characterize |
| burberry 233:6 | 141:21 | 342:10,13,16 | 240:18 241:8 | 135:16 216:14 |
| business 21:18 | cant 4:23 5:2 23:18 | career 60:13 61:7 | caused 206:22 | 290:8 296:15 |
| 381:7,10,14,20 | 35:24 73:10 84:9 | careful 369:2,5,16 | causes 241:19 | 297:2 298:13 |
| 388:20 389:2,15 | 99:6,8 105:17 | 369:19 | causing 245:5 | 310:4,6 311:14 |
| businesses 388:25 | 106:13 112:16 | carefully 177:10 | ccing 405:14 | 321:20 338:12 |
| busy 28:24 29:5 | 125:6 128:14 | 202:2 | celebrated 273:19 | 375:17 397:5 |
| butlers 310:12 | 129:3,6 137:3 | caricature 289:22 | celebrating 282:17 | characterized |
| buy 111:24 341:4,9 | 141:7 144:6 147:6 | 289:24,25 290:12 | cell 76:22,24 77:11 | 228:21 236:2,5 |
| buying 66:20 | 153:10 154:8 | 290:15,15,22,25 | 77:16 259:4,6 | 290:7 347:10 |
| 233:22 | 156:14 161:11 | 291:16,18,21 | 260:2 261:21 | 357:2 367:18 |
| 268:18 | 165:8 177:12 | 292:2,6,16 293:10 | 321:5,9,15 322:8 | 383:8 |
| 269:8,15,21,25 | 188:17 192:24 | 293:11 | certain 68:19 | characterizing |
| 270:10,22 271:18 | 193:15,16 195:4 | 152:2 | certainly 54:20 | 364:15 |
| 272:3,15,18 | 195:14 212:10 | 153:12,14 | 99:7 138:4 148:16 | charge 12:9,10 31:6 |
|  | 220:10 221:3,13 | carry 336:11,21 | 315:15 322:25 | 49:23 51:11,12 |
| C | 221:20 222:6 | 337:4,12,18,24 | 368:18 404:18 | 54:8 322:7 |
| 129:17 | 223:9 231:22 | 338:9,11,19 | certificate 416:2 | charges 195:8 |
| call 73:8 77:17 79:8 | 233:21 237:7 | carrying 214:2 | certification 124:23 | 368:22 |


| charity $371: 16$ | 355:2 | 376:24 | 246:12,14,15 | communications |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| chart 118:14,20 | claims 102:23 | 377:11,12 | 247:12,20 249:9 | 199:13,15 200:2 |
| chauffeurs 310:12 | 106:12 108:16 | clock 74:10,14,17 | 250:18 254:20 | 274:9,15,20 363:9 |
| check 196:9 357:16 | 179:23 201:10,20 | close 295:2,15 | 255:6 269:8,16,22 | 396:20,23 |
| chef 247:4 383:11 | 202:6 205:5 206:4 | closest 294:23 | 272:22 293:16,23 | company $372: 15,15$ |
| chefs 245:12 | 210:19,25 211:7 | 295:6 | 325:2 333:22 | 387:22,25 388:4 |
| 310:11 | 213:12,13,19 | closet 73:20 | 351:7 363:18 | 388:10,17,19 |
| 377:2,11,12 | 251:7 405:21 | clothes 30:8,10 | 364:3,10,21 366:7 | 389:8,8,10 |
| child 23:16 38:6 | clarification 358:9 | 190:23 | 366:11,14 377:10 | compare 268:3 |
| 42:24 43:4,7,15 | clarify 7:22 8:13 | clothing 190:13,23 | 382:17 396:4 | compel 179:15 |
| 43:16 106:19 | 9:5 36:21 257:2,3 | 194:8 | comes 36:23 228:14 | compensation |
| 165:3 173:4 181:8 | clarity 8:4,20 | club 111:12 236:9 | 402:19 405:20 | 278:9,22 |
| 401:21 | cleaners 31:12 | 236:10,10,11,13 | comfortable 25:12 | competencies |
| children 13:20 14:8 | 116:18 | coconspirator 49:9 | 86:14 222:23 | 248:14,15 |
| 22:25 23:17,25 | cleaning 245:12 | 49:9 | coming 27:10 29:19 | competent 246:22 |
| 30:22 90:19 | clear 6:17 8:15,21 | coconspirators | 78:14 153:19 | compilation 352:20 |
| 107:22 168:22 | 9:8 30:5 41:4 | 378:22 395:9,17 | 160:19 163:25 | complete 10:22 |
| 170:19 180:8 | 54:19 103:6 119:3 | 395:19 | 226:14 247:18 | 273:23 412:14,14 |
| 183:2 184:6 339:9 | 126:5 137:4 | code 118:18 | 329:8,16,25 | 412:16 |
| 402:16 | 138:13 174:5 | codes 118:15 | 330:10 350:15 | completed 230:2 |
| china 131:4 140:9 | 177:24 208:4 | 125:20 | 368:6 380:10 | completely 227:4 |
| 377:18 | 249:17 251:6 | colleague 3:20 | 403:5 | 337:10 367:5 |
| chips 208:8 | 263:14 321:24 | collect 284:7,11 | commencing 1:17 | complex 353:17 |
| choose 244:24 | 338:4,7,8 413:10 | color 141:8 142:20 | comment 29:22 | composite 345:10 |
| 382:22,24 | clearance $377: 18$ | 143:9 | 90:5 176:20 | computer 186:22 |
| chose 182:22 | 378:2 | colorado 2:18 | 220:10,11 294:4 | 186:23 187:2,6,9 |
| 266:23 | clearer 276:14 | column 120:14,15 | commercial 409:21 | 187:20,25 188:9 |
| christe 2:22 3:14 | clearly 33:19 69:11 | 120:15 130:22 | 411:15 | 188:12,14 189:10 |
| chums 391:18 | 107:8 282:18 | 131:8,24 132:3,12 | commission 417:13 | 189:12 194:23 |
| cia 407:24 408:6 | 384:10 | 132:14 321:4,9 | commits 353:24 | 313:13,18,24 |
| cigarettes 404:21 | client 20:10 | 326:4 | committed 344:12 | 314:8,12 315:8,20 |
| 404:23,25 | clients 380:23 | columns 322:19,21 | 344:16,22 346:24 | 315:23 316:4,24 |
| circumcised 86:22 | 104:17,23 | com 34:12 | 386:4 | 318:4,12,19 319:2 |
| 86:23 | 105:3,7 106:2,4 | come 11:8 13:23 | common 199:8 | 319:2,4 331:2,2,6 |
| circumstances 63:6 | 129:20 130:3,9,14 | 14:3,10, 15, 19 | 200:3 404:17 | 331:8,11,17,22,23 |
| 328:15 | 130:18 131:4 | 15:2,7,15,21 16:5 | communicate | 331:24 332:4,6,10 |
| circus 288:18 | 134:7,11,15,16,22 | 45:15 51:14 54:21 | 222:18 355:17 | 332:12,24 333:9 |
| citizen 371:8,11,13 | 135:7,11,15,25 | 54:22 73:24 77:20 | 400:25 | 333:18,22 334:3,7 |
| city 2:14 119:10 | 136:2,8,19 137:5 | 77:25 78:13 79:8 | communicated | 370:24 371:6 |
| 271:12 | 137:18 138:18 | 103:9 112:4 | 393:13 403:9,23 | computers 188:19 |
| civil 20:22 | 139:4,15 140:11 | 114:20 154:10 | 404:4,6 | 189:2,6 319:5 |
| clad 194:10 | 212:14 230:8,14 | 156:20 157:13,16 | communicating | 330:25 |
| claimed 63:14 | 266:22 267:2,8,15 | 161:22 162:16,23 | 356:10 393:8,21 | concealed 191:4 |
| 171:22 235:11,22 | 267:25 268:9 | 163:3,17 167:14 | communication | conceivable 245:16 |
| 257:21 | 301:15,21 351:9 | 219:9,25 223:21 | 199:6,24 284:2 | conceive 245:17 |
| claiming 35:2 | 377:3,23 378:12 | 224:19,23 232:22 | 394:11,16 | conceived 136:8 |

concern 355:7,12 concerned 24:7

226:12 302:15 303:14 335:11 354:5,9 355:14,15
355:23 369:9
concerns 178:16 354:20
concludes 413:17
conclusion 25:10 49:13
condo 57:25 conduct 200:25 203:2,10,19 205:7
conducted 389:25
confer 398:17
confidential 1:11
4:1 5:1 6:1,7,14 6:15 7:1,13 8:1 9:1 10:1 11:1,7,13 11:18 12:1 13:1 14:1 15:1 16:1 17:1 18:1 19:1 20:1,14 21:1 22:1 23:1 24:1 25:1 26:1 27:1 28:1 29:1 30:1 31:1 32:1 33:1 34:1,6 35:1 36:1 37:1 38:1 39:1 40:1 41:1 42:1 43:1 44:1 45:1 46:1 47:1 48:1 49:1
50:1 51:1 52:1
53:1 54:1 55:1
56:1 57:1 58:1
59:1 60:1 61:1
62:1 63:1 64:1
65:1 66:1 67:1
68:1 69:1 70:1
71:1 72:173:1
74:1 75:1 76:1
77:1 78:1 79:1
80:1 81:1 82:1
83:1 84:1 85:1
86:1 87:1 88:1

89:1 90:1 91:1 92:1 93:1 94:1 95:1 96:1 97:1 98:1 99:1 100:1 101:1 102:1,19 103:1 104:1 105:1 106:1 107:1 108:1 109:1 110:1 111:1 112:1 113:1 114:1 115:1 116:1 117:1 118:1 119:1 120:1 121:1 122:1 123:1 124:1 125:1 126:1 127:1 128:1 129:1 130:1 131:1 132:1 133:1 134:1 135:1 136:1 137:1 138:1 139:1 140:1 141:1 142:1 143:1 144:1 145:1 146:1 147:1 148:1 149:1 150:1 151:1 152:1 153:1 154:1 155:1 156:1 157:1 158:1 159:1 160:1 161:1 162:1 163:1 164:1 165:1 166:1 167:1 168:1 169:1 170:1 171:1 172:1 173:1 174:1 175:1 176:1 177:1 178:1 179:1 180:1 181:1 182:1 183:1 184:1 185:1 186:1 187:1 188:1 189:1 190:1 191:1 192:1 193:1 194:1 195:1 196:1 197:1 198:1 199:1 200:1 201:1 202:1 203:1 204:1 205:1 206:1 207:1 208:1 209:1 210:1 211:1 212:1 213:1 214:1 215:1 216:1 217:1 218:1 219:1 220:1 221:1 222:1 223:1 224:1 225:1

226:1 227:1 228:1 229:1 230:1 231:1 232:1 233:1 234:1 235:1 236:1 237:1 238:1 239:1 240:1 241:1 242:1 243:1 244:1 245:1 246:1 247:1 248:1 249:1 250:1 251:1 252:1 253:1 254:1 255:1 256:1 257:1 258:1 259:1 260:1 261:1 262:1 263:1 264:1 265:1 266:1 267:1 268:1 269:1 270:1 271:1 272:1 273:1 274:1 275:1 276:1 277:1 278:1 279:1 280:1 281:1 282:1 283:1 284:1 285:1 286:1 287:1 288:1 289:1 290:1 291:1 292:1 293:1 294:1 295:1 296:1 297:1 298:1 299:1 300:1 301:1 302:1 303:1 304:1 305:1 306:1 307:1 308:1 309:1 310:1 311:1 312:1 313:1 314:1 315:1 316:1 317:1 318:1 319:1 320:1 321:1 322:1 323:1 324:1 325:1 326:1 327:1 328:1 329:1 330:1 331:1 332:1 333:1 334:1 335:1 336:1 337:1 338:1 339:1 340:1 341:1 342:1 343:1 344:1 345:1 346:1 347:1 348:1 349:1 350:1 351:1 352:1 353:1 354:1 355:1 356:1 357:1 358:1 359:1 360:1 361:1 362:1 363:1

364:1 365:1 366:1 367:1 368:1 369:1 370:1 371:1 372:1 373:1 374:1 375:1 376:1 377:1 378:1 379:1 380:1 381:1 382:1 383:1 384:1 385:1 386:1 387:1 388:1 389:1 390:1 391:1 392:1 393:1 394:1 395:1 396:1 397:1 398:1 399:1 400:1 401:1 402:1 403:1 404:1 405:1 406:1 407:1 408:1 409:1 410:1 411:1 412:1 413:1,12
confirm 112:23 299:18,25 300:9 301:8,14,25 303:16 356:11 359:24
confirming 356:16 connection 21:14 consensual 20:9 21:17 52:21,25 53:13 62:2,15 64:4 65:2 82:22 93:3,24 137:22 308:8
consent 54:25 63:3 353:17 354:6,21 355:18
consider 91:16,19 considerable 184:5 considerably 10:13 consideration 185:24
considered 295:4 considering 215:6 constitute 191:25 192:17
construction 12:6,7 12:8 66:19 397:7 construed 21:13 consult 186:2
consulting 11:21
contact 39:4 61:20
62:5,9,14 184:7 184:13 202:18 229:20 257:7,14 258:2,3,11,17 295:21,22 296:9 308:8,10,13 313:19 314:13,19 315:3,9,11 316:17 322:9 331:21 332:14 333:10 335:20 369:17
contacted 335:19 352:11,15 375:21 contained 70:6,12 contains 84:7
contd 168:8 contemporaneou... 284:15
contend 329:10
contest 85:21
contesting 128:19 context 60:24 235:20 245:17 246:6 272:16,17 292:12 293:12 310:14 385:14
continue 21:4,5 133:20 184:12,25
continued 86:18,20 contractor 12:12 contracts 12:15 contradict 351:13 351:19
contradictory 213:22
control 416:18 controlled 288:24 conversation 15:4 44:14 61:7 77:19 94:24 95:3 195:9 195:25 200:9 219:2 222:25 223:23 272:15,21 298:2 303:12

| 338:13,20 344:18 | 373:25 374:7 | 142:7 177:24 | 125:16 131:23 | decide 223:25 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 399:17 400:13,19 | 378:23 383:20 | 199:11 228:4 | 140:5 144:16 | 247:9 |
| 400:22 406:17 | 397:3 401:14 | 413:7,14 | 150:14 152:2 | decided 204:2 |
| conversations | 406:24 417:4 | cover 34:9 71:21 | 153:3 155:25 | 392:21 |
| 195:15 200:11 | corrections 417:6 | 230:8 353:10 | 159:24 160:22 | decision 285:25 |
| 272:20 303:7 | correctly 129:19 | 413:13 | 209:19 268:13,14 | decorate 146:20 |
| 338:25 339:5 | 219:16 222:2 | covered 191:4 | 313:6 347:12,14 | decorating 11:22 |
| 408:21 | cost 341:10 | 243:18,24 396:5 | 373:23 374:24 | 146:24 |
| convicted 172:20 | couch 372:13 | create 319:10 | 375:3 376:21 | decorators 31:12 |
| 172:25 173:2 | couldnt 42:8 43:14 | created 312:23 | 377:3 410:12 | 245:10 |
| 181:7 359:12 | 135:22 153:16 | 313:3,22 317:22 | 417:9 | deep 181:20 207:22 |
| cooks 31:12 116:17 | 157:20 267:12 | 323:11 374:16 | dated 34:6 157:20 | defamation 53:15 |
| 245:11 | 268:13 297:8,21 | creating 376:4 | 348:18 353:6,13 | 93:24 103:3 135:5 |
| coordinating 12:15 | 297:25 299:15 | creation 313:4,9 | 356:5 362:22 | 176:13 361:18 |
| 12:16 357:21 | 304:12 305:8 | credible 349:3 | 363:14 366:2 | defamatory 210:22 |
| 359:3,22 360:4,8 | 306:6 314:17 | 350:5,13 | 384:24 390:23 | 210:25 211:7 |
| copied 209:23 | 323:12 331:14 | cried 348:25 350:3 | 398:6 405:8 | defendant 2:17 |
| 370:25 406:23 | 347:16 350:8 | 350:11 | 416:12 | 103:2 |
| copies 143:6 | 374:10 387:15 | criminal 168:19 | dates 47:18 105:11 | defendants 1:9 |
| copy 120:9 141:14 | counsel 3:16 35:5 | 169:14 170:14 | 112:17 132:19 | defense 200:3 |
| 316:3,10 318:11 | 82:16 88:7 89:5 | 171:5 186:3 195:2 | 265:24 266:2 | 299:7,10 |
| 368:7 371:5 | 93:6 180:13 | 405:22 406:3,8,15 | 267:11 268:12,15 | define 70:24 91:14 |
| corner 24:25 120:9 | 209:18 274:14 | 406:19 407:3,9,17 | 282:16 412:15 | 97:3 138:6 242:21 |
| 150:10 158:5 | 385:15 412:24 | crisis 80:5 | daughters 116:10 | 242:23 243:2 |
| 159:23 | counsels 281:10 | crossed 397:8 | 163:24 | 249:24 |
| corporation 372:21 | count 84:3 | crying 87:3 | 129:4 410:4,6 | defined 138:14 |
| correct 8:10 15:15 | country 45:15 66:7 | current 259:6 | day 5:7 78:16,17,22 | 288:21 |
| 18:16 23:25 32:13 | 104:25 374:11 | currently 5:24 8:18 | 84:25 92:4,21 | definitely 130:17 |
| 32:20 33:8,11 | couple 89:17 |  | 156:8 166:7 218:8 | 309:8 |
| 35:11 84:14 96:19 | 124:13 128:6 | D | 220:6,16 222:8 | definition 243:3 |
| 101:17 135:12 | 163:12 186:19 | d 414:3 | 223:5 226:21,22 | definitively 134:8 |
| 139:20 148:4 | 259:9 263:12 | daily 350:16 353:7 | 227:23 275:11 | 282:9,24 283:4 |
| 198:5 206:15 | 328:7 | damage 102:23 | 324:17,22 325:8 | deflecting 367:10 |
| 214:16 218:5,6 | course 8:14 11:25 | damages 103:5 | 417:12 | degree 353:24 |
| 222:14,24 225:25 | 15:3 31:15 102:5 | damaging 240:10 | days 78:25 85:6 | delay 6:18 |
| 227:18,19 249:7,8 | 142:4 162:9,14 | 240:15 | 89:17 166:11 | delaying 7:16 |
| 252:16,19 266:12 | 163:11 195:6,15 | 268:18 269:7 | 186:20,20 328:7 | delete 369:24 370:5 |
| 267:17 284:9 | 237:10 245:12 | 269:15,21,25 | dealing 12:21 | 370:11,14 |
| 294:19 320:3 | 269:6 272:20 | 270:9,22 271:5,5 | deals 371:17 | deleted 370:7,15,17 |
| 321:25 327:17 | 275:7 310:20 | 271:18 272:2,8,12 | dear 405:18 | denies 210:19 |
| 330:14 339:19 | 315:5,14 323:5 | 272:15,18,19 | death 85:5 | 211:2,3 |
| 343:3 348:15 | 324:5 342:2 | 272:9,22 | debate 179:13 | dent 208:7 |
| 349:22 357:2 | 370:13 412:2 | dark 142:23 | december 296:10 | denver 2:18 |
| 359:13 362:2,20 | court 1:2,19 3:7,15 | date 1:19 5:25 | 296:14,22 297:11 | deny 174:16 299:18 |
| 363:2 365:8 | 3:17 4:18 54:12 | 10:24 59:9 112:22 | 298:9 | 300:2,10 301:8,14 |
| 368:17 371:18 | 54:22 55:4 88:14 | 112:23 120:9 | decently 409:25 | 303:16 |

Page 9
department 166:20
departure 320:10 323:12
depending 51:10
deponent 417:2
deposed 4:15
deposition 1:13 3:4
3:10 6:19 7:15 20:15,19,22 54:8
54:13 71:22 73:3
87:17 143:4 181:19 334:10 373:12,15 374:5 374:10 375:11 376:21 394:8,20 394:24 413:11 416:7
depositions 4:14 depth $361: 18$
dershowitz 210:17 211:15 299:11 368:13,15 407:8 407:15
dershowitzs 369:10
describe 68:6 71:8 71:9 73:4 101:9 194:2 289:19,20 289:21 306:6
described 53:4 192:12,23 228:3 318:3
describing 194:13
description 101:20
288:10 289:4,6,12
descriptions 214:22
descriptive 287:24
designate 11:6
designated 11:13
designating 6:15 413:11
designers 146:19
desk 188:5,8 189:10 219:2 313:13
desktop 187:25 despise 97:2
detail 197:7 198:10 400:23
detailed 195:9,11 288:13
details 198:9 210:15 295:17 341:11,23 354:25
360:5,9 400:16
deteriorating 376:14
determine 198:19 198:25 199:18 200:15
determined 273:14
device 243:4
di 357:13
diary 273:22,24 274:2
dictionarys 243:3
didnt 29:13 32:14
41:18 43:14 44:18
64:8 69:3,8,9,23
76:18 80:13,14
105:18 109:11
152:14 160:11
161:13,15,17
162:25 180:4,21
188:9 192:16
194:15 201:7
208:4 219:7
221:10 227:9
228:10 232:14,19
232:20 236:23
238:20 239:7
249:17 258:20
262:16,18,20
263:4 273:21
296:4 299:5
300:18,20,21
301:6 303:11,22
304:5 305:10
318:8 319:10
321:13,19 329:23
330:8 331:15,15
333:9,22 334:6
337:17 342:23

345:2 354:16
355:3 358:6
360:14 365:2
367:4 369:22
375:6 382:21
384:6 386:12
387:16 393:20
394:13 396:22
397:4,5
died 85:4
difference 146:14
different 27:15
110:19 143:7
148:22 149:23
179:21 201:23
214:22 215:9
222:20 246:2
253:24 281:20
282:4 315:10
322:13 324:16
325:8 375:8
403:16
difficult 18:21 19:5
118:13,24 126:20
153:17 207:24
232:16 234:17
324:24
difficulty 222:17
304:20
305:6,13,25
306:24
dildo 71:6
dildos 71:3 73:7
dinner 105:2 111:7
134:25 136:18 230:10 351:9 402:5,11,12,19
direct 73:2 83:5
85:7 119:18,21 120:12 142:2
144:13,23 148:19 149:15 150:9
151:16,21 153:23 158:4,15 165:10
166:21 252:11
263:10,11,18

265:21 287:7
296:8 319:15,19
328:10,18 345:14
366:4 394:5,18
406:18 416:18
directed 113:23
336:4
directing 120:2
144:18 309:6
directly 344:19
394:6
disagree 20:25
103:8
disagreement 298:15
disclose 335:4,12
disclosing 274:19
discovery 110:9
133:9 150:3 284:7 370:3,8
discuss 345:3
369:15 392:6
398:19 400:15
407:14,16
discussed 232:8 298:25 299:19
300:7 302:13
303:24 396:2 407:20
discussing 360:20 399:5
discussions 396:8 396:11
disgusting 76:10 95:10 206:6
disk 3:4 68:3 118:6 167:25 168:11 208:16 256:15 294:16 327:12
dismissed 349:2 350:4,12
dismissive 391:24
displayed 244:5 dispute 231:25 362:9
distinguish 190:3
distracted 117:17
distress 55:14
district 1:2,3 3:7,8
98:7 304:19
document 24:18
34:3,5 35:23 36:3
36:3 74:13,23,25
85:13 87:15
118:17 119:20
126:7 133:8,16,17
140:4 148:20
151:24 170:2
206:13 259:24
260:3,6,10,11,23
261:19 262:5,8
263:21 264:11
266:8 267:22,22
268:10 284:18,24
285:3,4,7,9,11,19
286:2,10 312:17
312:20,22,23
313:2,5,9,22
316:11,15,18,24
317:3,15,18,25
318:2,4,10,18,25
319:4,6,10,16,25
320:6,25 321:16
327:21 330:14,15
330:16,18,20
331:19 332:2,7,8
332:10 334:15
347:20,21,25
348:2,18 352:19
352:21 353:4
361:15 377:21
378:13 379:2
391:4 398:16
399:2
documents 74:16
149:23 169:25
199:13 263:8
268:3 283:22
284:7,11,21,23
286:14,17 312:15
368:23 414:24,25

Page 10

| doe 210:6,7 | 102:2 103:14,15 | 223:18 227:11 | 342:9,12,18 343:7 | 236:18 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| doesnt 26:23 44:3 | 103:15 104:4 | 230:20,22,25 | 343:13,17,19 | dressed 213:15 |
| 114:18 127:8 | 105:5,14,15 | 231:6,7,23 232:4 | 344:9 345:7,8 | driven 214:6,7 |
| 128:17,21,23 | 106:10,11,21 | 232:17 233:20 | 347:3,8,21 348:2 | 215:12,13 342:3,5 |
| 133:13 141:6 | 110:8,20 111:22 | 234:2 236:22 | 348:9 349:11 | drove 16:10 |
| 165:14 177:15 | 112:2,18 113:3,19 | 237:9,10,22 238:3 | 350:6 352:7,8,10 | dubin 57:12,15,21 |
| 178:7,8 215:3 | 114:13,15,17,19 | 239:4 242:12,24 | 352:14,25 354:14 | 57:22 61:17 237:3 |
| 231:6 232:12 | 117:16 118:11,20 | 244:15,24 246:20 | 357:12 361:19 | 303:17 304:2,8 |
| 233:8 285:23 | 119:5,6 120:20 | 246:21 248:6 | 364:24 365:21 | 339:15 |
| 303:13 334:25 | 121:6,11 122:6 | 249:8 250:14 | 367:17 368:10 | dubins 304:15 |
| 349:19,20,24 | 123:8 124:3 | 252:8,13,13,21 | 369:18,22 370:23 | 339:8 |
| 405:21 | 125:10 126:6,23 | 253:5 254:7 | 372:6,8,10 376:10 | dui 390:14 |
| doing 10:25 32:15 | 127:24 128:15 | 255:16 260:9,10 | 376:23 377:6,8,13 | 398:7 399:12 |
| 41:14,18 50:19 | 130:4,9,13,16 | 260:23,24,24 | 378:15,19 379:9 | duly 4:7 416:6 |
| 65:24 77:13 147:8 | 133:2,15 134:25 | 264:8 266:14 | 380:4,10,17 | duties 11:24 68:7 |
| 160:14 161:14 | 136:6,13,13,15 | 267:11,20 268:16 | 382:24 385:18,20 | 105:16 116:19 |
| 322:15 397:10,12 | 137:13 139:2,8 | 268:21 270:11,14 | 386:7 387:8,20 |  |
| 397:17 412:3 | 140:15,18,21 | 270:17 271:12 | 388:11,12,13,20 | E |
| dollars 185:15,17 | 141:3,6,11 142:22 | 272:7,7,13,25 | 388:25 389:3,6 | e 4:6,6 168:4,4,6,6 |
| 185:18,19,23 | 143:17,19,21,22 | 275:10 278:13 | 392:8 393:4 | 414:3,10 418:2 |
| dont 6:18 8:17 9:5 | 144:12 145:17,20 | 280:15,18 281:15 | 394:13,25 396:2 | earlier 68:5 133:25 |
| 9:6,17 11:6 16:14 | 146:11 147:19 | 283:18 285:7,8 | 398:14,20 399:10 | 141:16 168:17 |
| 16:18 17:2,15,21 | 148:15 149:19 | 286:14,21 287:25 | 399:20,25 400:8 | 229:2 255:2 |
| 20:3 21:3,14 29:3 | 151:12,15 153:7 | 289:19,20,21 | 400:18,21,21 | 280:20 282:11 |
| 29:18 32:7 33:23 | 153:13,21 155:8,9 | 290:5,6,8,20,21 | 401:12 404:18,25 | 283:9 286:23 |
| 33:24 36:9,11,18 | 155:10,10,11,15 | 290:24 291:5,15 | 406:17 407:19 | 295:3 298:22 |
| 36:23 38:8,15 | 156:5,13 158:9,14 | 291:17 292:9,11 | 408:21,25 409:2,4 | 299:13 313:10 |
| 39:23 40:6,14 | 160:4,11,12,13 | 292:11,20,21,24 | 409:17 411:3,7,12 | 327:14 330:13,24 |
| 41:3,11,19 42:2,2 | 161:10,13,19,24 | 293:3 295:11,13 | 411:22 412:15,21 | 339:16 346:11 |
| 43:6 44:8,13,19 | 162:2 164:2,20,21 | 299:3,6,12 301:5 | door 15:23 28:25 | 361:7 372:2 |
| 44:20 45:7 46:4 | 165:9,21 166:10 | 303:6,8,10 304:24 | 28:25 | 377:16 395:15 |
| 47:13,18 48:5,17 | 172:10,12,17,24 | 305:2 306:8,10,12 | doors 293:22 | 403:11 404:13 |
| 48:23 49:6 52:10 | 172:25 180:24 | 306:17,23 307:3 | dot 349:4,4,4 | early 91:25 361:24 |
| 54:9,15 56:14 | 181:14 183:22 | 307:15,23 308:19 | doubt 111:21 124:7 | 362:6,23 399:19 |
| 58:23 59:5,9,11 | 185:8,11,13,13 | 309:13,19 311:4 | 134:9 | 408:11 |
| 59:14,22 60:9 | 186:5,9,14,15,20 | 311:24 312:12 | doubts 268:7 | earn 60:20 |
| 61:13,18 63:15 | 189:6 191:19,23 | 313:2 318:13 | 129:21 137:14 | easier 119:18 |
| 70:20 71:5 72:11 | 191:24 193:20 | 319:3,8,14 322:12 | 138:11 | 142:22 231:13 |
| 72:16 75:11,21 | 194:6 195:5 | 322:15,23,23,25 | downloaded 331:10 | east 2:4,17 5:24 |
| 77:4,5 78:14 | 197:16,17,19 | 323:4,5 326:12 | 333:17,25 | eat 136:18 |
| 79:19,21 80:10,12 | 200:10 205:25 | 327:23 328:15 | downs 86:7 | editor 353:16 |
| 80:17 81:3,19 | 206:11,23 208:8 | 332:2,8,23 333:12 | draft 360:14 | edwards $2: 8,11$ |
| 88:11 94:4,11,18 | 212:4 213:20 | 334:7 338:5,20,24 | drafts 360:22,23 | 3:23,23 6:18 7:3,8 |
| 94:22 95:11,18 | 214:11,25 215:17 | 339:4 340:3,6 | drank 236:3 | 151:19 158:3 |
| 97:6,10 98:8 | 216:19 218:3,13 | 341:5,10,10,13,16 | draw 346:18 | 373:25 374:2,4,13 |
| 100:17,21 101:23 | 219:5 222:9 | 341:17,23 342:6,8 | dress 68:13 233:7 | 374:17,19,22,25 |


| 375:15 376:2 | 368:16 | 320:18 | 111:8,13 114:11 | 299:17 301:7,25 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 394:7,19 | emails 296:20 | entertainment | 114:16 115:6 | 302:20 303:16 |
| effect 303:13 | 297:10,13,14 | 288:22 | 120:17 121:10 | 304:7 305:17 |
| effectively 7:11 | 298:12 369:24 | entire 7:14 17:17 | 123:7,10 127:5,16 | 306:14 307:11,18 |
| egregiously 206:5 | 370:5,11,14 | 17:23 18:7 19:7 | 136:7,19 142:13 | 308:11,15 309:10 |
| eight 167:4 | 385:12,16 391:2 | 82:7 96:10,11,12 | 158:6 159:5,9,24 | 309:16 311:8,10 |
| either 55:14 60:15 | embarrassing | 209:11 214:8 | 160:8 162:11,17 | 312:4 313:15,20 |
| 92:11 130:10 | 389:17 | 215:22 218:17 | 163:19 167:19 | 313:25 314:20 |
| 134:19 138:8 | 2:65:19 | 219:6,8 221:24 | 168:20,21 169:15 | 316:14,16 317:6 |
| 190:16,18 193:17 | emmy 63:18,21 | 226:15,18,19 | 169:18,19 170:4,5 | 317:11 328:9 |
| 193:22 199:23 | 64:6,10,17,20 | 227:17 228:8,8,16 | 170:19 171:7,12 | 331:22 332:15,20 |
| 214:24 227:21 | 65:9,21 67:5,14 | 228:21,23 229:4 | 171:18,25 172:6 | 333:4,11,19 334:2 |
| 247:3,11 249:6 | 120:18 121:9 | 230:11 231:17 | 172:13,19 173:14 | 335:6,12 336:10 |
| 271:7 288:23 | 126:2 127:6 | 232:8,24 233:4 | 174:6,22 175:2,9 | 336:20 337:3,11 |
| 295:23 296:7,13 | 142:19,24 | 234:6 235:7 | 175:19 176:2,15 | 341:7 342:9,14,19 |
| 337:13 350:13 | emmys 67:5,8 | 282:16 364:16 | 178:3 179:18 | 343:10,15,21 |
| 389:11 394:6 | employed 10:24 | 413:11 | 180:11 181:7,25 | 345:16 346:20 |
| 406:9 407:24 | 11:19 247:19 | entirely 28:10 | 182:11,15,25 | 351:3,16 352:4,9 |
| electronic 71:11 | 261:4,8,14,16 | 193:8 272:19,22 | 183:10,25 184:4 | 355:13 356:5,17 |
| 314:2 315:24 | employee 13:4,6 | 273:20 374:12 | 184:13 186:4 | 357:22 359:4,12 |
| 316:5 318:11 | 328:9,14 | entitled 6:24 | 191:17 192:4,22 | 363:15 364:5 |
| 34:12 346:4 | employees 49:20 | 102:25 103:5 | 194:25 196:3 | 371:20 372:14 |
| elses 92:19 | 313:13 328:10 | 199:12 | 200:14,24 202:17 | 380:19 381:2,12 |
| email 33:25 34:13 | 410:24 | entries 266:9 | 202:25 203:9,19 | 382:15,16 385:3,9 |
| 36:4,5 209:13 | employer 333:3 | entry 139:18,23 | 204:9,21 205:5,8 | 387:11 388:15,19 |
| 210:2 295:23 | employment 335:5 | 264:22 266:19,22 | 205:22 215:25 | 389:18 390:24 |
| 296:14 345:12,16 | 383:4 410:15 | epstein 6:4 8:24 | 218:25 222:11 | 391:22 395:24 |
| 345:18 346:4 | encounters 82:12 | 9:16,21,23 10:2,8 | 223:4 226:24 | 407:2,22 408:5,11 |
| 348:13,19,21,24 | ended 321:21 | 10:23 17:20,22 | 238:14 239:5 | 408:16 409:7,16 |
| 350:24 351:2,5,5 | 347:17 377:17 | 18:2,11 19:9,18 | 241:8 244:8,14,19 | 409:20 410:3,8 |
| 352:23 356:4,8 | engage 179:13 | 19:22 20:11 21:8 | 245:20 247:9 | 411:14 |
| 361:2,4 363:12,14 | engaged 83:10 | 22:8,12,15,21 | 251:14,20 252:2 | epsteins 14:10,19 |
| 364:2 365:23,25 | 200:24 202:17,25 | 24:17 25:10,15,17 | 252:14,22 253:6 | 15:2,8 23:15,24 |
| 366:5,23 367:22 | 203:9,19 308:24 | 25:23 26:8 27:2 | 253:13,19,25 | 27:10,21 28:16 |
| 367:24 368:11,12 | engages 353:22 | 27:23 31:8 32:11 | 256:19 261:4,9,14 | 29:8,16,25 42:5 |
| 368:19 369:2,10 | engaging 205:7 | 34:7 39:12,17 | 261:17 262:22 | 43:22 122:2,5 |
| 369:21 370:2,15 | england 132:9,10 | 40:10 41:22 49:10 | 263:5,20 264:5,11 | 134:17 135:11 |
| 384:21,24 390:20 | 311:19 371:11 | 51:15 52:9 53:4 | 264:12 265:11,16 | 167:9,15,18 |
| 390:21 391:5,19 | english 222:16 | 53:23 55:7,25 | 266:23 267:15 | 189:16,25 209:2 |
| 392:12,14,17 | enhance 243:5 | 56:17 68:8 75:8 | 269:9,16,22 270:5 | 211:10,21 212:17 |
| 398:3 401:6 405:4 | enjoyed 246:4 | 75:13,19 76:4 | 270:18,23 272:3 | 229:14 241:22 |
| 405:8,13 406:23 | enormous 174:15 | 77:12 78:17 83:2 | 272:18 277:2 | 242:4,11 243:9 |
| 414:14,22 415:3,4 | 206:6 | 83:19 86:12,13,20 | 278:9,21 279:6,16 | 254:11,19,25 |
| 415:5,6,7,8,9,10 | ensure 392:9 | 87:4,5,11,21 88:6 | 280:2,12 292:21 | 255:5,18 264:15 |
| 415:11,12,13,14 | entailed 12:4 | 89:11 90:2 93:9 | 295:21 296:10 | 287:17 288:4,15 |
| emailing 296:9 | entered 86:12,15 | 102:16 107:4 | 298:3,9 299:8,16 | 289:13 309:24 |

$313: 11315: 22$
$330: 10,25331: 3$
$334: 22336: 22$
$337: 4382: 6383: 3$
$395: 6404: 10$
$409: 22$
equity 209:21
errata 417:6
error 326:16
espsteins 30:11
esquire 2:5,6,11,13
2:18,19
establish 231:22 248:3 250:19
established 60:21 192:9 224:8 246:21 249:15 250:6,15 251:8 254:14,15 383:21
estimate 296:20 120:17 122:17 123:23 124:18,20 124:21,21 125:23 132:14
europe 65:22 108:20 144:3
eva 57:21,22 58:12
event $31: 4$
events 26:22 395:2 395:3
everybody 293:11 332:16
evidence 44:2 180:25 241:12 343:12
exact 47:18 59:9,22 61:7 104:4 105:11 110:15 298:2 377:8
exactly 13:3 17:16 48:5 59:15 72:25 105:15 106:11 172:24 179:21 185:8 186:9 242:19 270:11,14 275:10 277:11
$283: 14$ 289:4
$297: 21319: 8$
$333: 12348: 7,12$
$354: 18375: 18$
$377: 6378: 19$
$385: 22395: 2$
$412: 15$
exaggerator $177: 7$
examination 4:10
168:8
examined 4:8
example 68:22 $91: 6$
92:6 101:24 118:16,19 155:21 180:5 296:4 314:11 318:15 372:21 410:23 411:15
examples 182:7,8 excellent 60:18 excerpts 148:2
excess 340:18,24 343:5,10,17 exciting 207:11 exclude 274:15 excused 6:9
executed 186:7,11 186:15,16 187:15 188:21
exercise 50:22
60:16 245:11 246:18 247:5,13 248:7,17 249:9,18 250:11
exhibit 24:20 33:25
34:4 71:17,20 83:6,13,13 109:20 109:23 113:21 117:19 133:6 141:14 143:4,10 147:23,25 209:13 259:11,20,21 263:8,14 266:11 266:14 273:5 312:15 345:11,12 348:19 350:24

361:2 363:12
365:23 367:22
384:21 390:21
392:12 398:2,3
405:4 414:12,13
414:14,15,16,17
414:18,19,20,21
414:22,23,24,25
415:2,3,4,5,6,7,8
415:9,10,11,12,13
415:14
exhibits 168:15
273:4
exist 395:3
existed 320:6
323:15
expect 119:6
expected 244:5
expensive 233:6
experience 89:19
223:24 277:2
expires 417:13
explain 4:12 150:19
170:22 195:7,8,11
323:12
explained 18:6
25:11
explore 61:2
extent 20:8 21:12
21:16 52:20 142:9
199:4,22 200:5 274:8 280:25
283:25 385:16
extra 60:11 61:5
extremely 108:6
240:7,9
$\bar{f}$
fabrication 134:14
135:9 215:23
fact $32: 1778: 5$
84:10 102:25
212:16 214:8
240:14 241:15,17 301:21 312:6

345:4 346:19
facts 43:25 241:11 343:11
factual 88:8 91:3 359:10
factually $34: 19$ 346:9 348:14
fagin 1:19 3:15 416:11
failed 374:2,25 375:2,15
fair 103:19 135:14 178:6,13 245:8 308:19 356:6
fake 207:10 273:23 374:15 376:4
false 137:6 180:6,7 206:5 228:12 229:10 334:12 351:8 352:2 368:22
falsehood 174:14 174:24 282:18
falsehoods 174:15
familiar 24:10,15 55:17 73:6,6 100:20 114:8 149:12,14 264:14 312:19,21 375:22 387:22 388:9,17 388:22 389:8
family 30:22 116:9 339:14 351:7,13 351:18,25 352:12 352:15 382:10 401:22 402:7
famous 111:15 235:24
fantasist 19:4 177:7
far 24:7 72:16 120:9 198:9 214:12 225:9 226:12 384:12 2:8 55:18 55:20,24 56:6,7,8 56:10,14 62:21
fashion 184:20
fast 138:25
fat 206:6
father 101:5 184:16 214:6 215:12
fbi 318:3 407:24 408:6
fe 144:24,25 $145: 15$ 145:15 146:6 148:12,14,16,17
february 6:2 348:18,23
federal 103:7 325:15
federally $129: 5$ 212:2
feel 23:11 $241: 20$ 274:13 393:15,20
feeling 229:3
fees 343:22
feet $60: 586: 18$
felony 353:24
felt 184:18,23
female 6:3 8:24 9:6 9:10,12,14,15,18 9:20 10:3 12:22 14:2 21:9 22:8,12
22:17 23:7,14,23
25:16 27:22 28:20
29:7,15 33:13
63:17 116:17
124:19 157:5,9,12
163:17 164:14,16
165:5 246:16
249:12 308:25
336:11,21 337:3
337:12 401:20
402:14,21 404:9
females 21:24
22:19 25:23 26:7
26:14 27:10 29:24
45:12 66:24 67:6
95:6,17 98:12,17
98:22 160:17
161:6 162:16,20
163:3 189:16,24

```
190:7,8,12,19
191:22 192:23
222:5 223:21
244:8,13,18
245:20 339:7
```

fiction 274:3
fictional 274:3
fictitious 31:3 230:11
figure 357:20 358:19 376:6
figures 210:16
filed 296:17,18
filing 346:19
filings $12: 11$
fill 383:17
filled 247:23
final 8:3,16 34:17 166:23 346:7
financial 103:2 341:11
find 31:16,20 73:10 83:13 95:9 110:17
111:3 151:13 210:3 248:13 249:7 310:16,18 311:9 312:3,9 316:25 325:21 382:21 383:9,17
finding 72:15 103:4 310:8,14
fine 7:21 11:8 119:5
finish 10:19 94:12
111:18 174:4 223:13
finished 96:19
firm 207:21 307:24 374:18,20
first 6:3 8:23 9:4,14 9:15,25 11:9,19 11:21 16:12,15,24 17:3 18:14,14 19:3,10 26:3,15 26:20 28:2,22 33:3 34:9,25 37:3 37:13,24 38:2,5,7
$38: 13,1641: 3$
$42: 18,2443: 4,13$
44:8 45:5 47:17
59:8 70:5 74:7
76:18 86:7 94:19
97:2 101:3 106:22
118:17 119:21
120:13 143:17
150:5 151:22
164:20 167:5
191:6 192:8 193:9
203:14 207:6
213:4,5 214:9,14
214:14,17 215:25
216:9 219:14
220:6,14 225:21
226:16,22 227:23
228:13,17,20,21
229:5,11,25
236:21 254:10
258:20 263:19
264:22 265:25
266:21 267:22
270:9 292:9
300:11,18,20
321:4,8 325:5
327:3 335:16
345:7 361:17
363:17 398:5
fistos $2: 8$
fits 289:3,5,11
five 79:2 85:23 86:7
166:11 298:11 375:16
fiveminute 65:14 256:10
flagged 119:17
flat 134:14 135:9
fled 346:20 348:4
flew 106:11 122:4 123:6 124:4 127:16,22 137:11 230:9 409:21
flexner 1:16 2:3 3:13,22
flight 44:11 106:4

117:19 118:9 120:4,7 121:3,3,7 121:9 122:16,24
123:21 124:8, 12
125:8,13 126:16
126:24 127:2,3,7
127:22 128:18,20
128:21,24 130:2,7
130:9,17 139:10
140:24 141:2,4,17
144:14 147:7,13
147:19 148:12,13
266:7 276:18
377:15,16,22,23
378:20 409:18 410:24 411:7,15 414:18
flights 44:6,9
125:11,12 133:3
137:2 147:11,17
378:12 409:22
410:2,4
flip 156:15 157:17
floor 264:12
florida 2:5,10 225:9
250:7 254:18
319:20 320:23
321:3 322:18
323:8,19 324:2,11
325:16 326:15 353:17,20,21
354:6,21 355:4,8 355:13,19
flown 41:24 42:4
47:7,9,11 104:16
104:22 130:17
135:13 230:13
fly 47:2 121:12,19 121:25 135:10 411:14
flying 121:8 122:6 122:8,25 123:9 125:24 126:12,24 127:11 130:14 131:3 132:18 148:10,16 410:3
focus 302:16
focused 197:18
fold 145:25
folded 146:4
follow 281:10
following 219:16 281:24
follows 4:9 168:7
foot 192:16 243:25
force 124:19 129:15
foregoing 416:15 417:4
foreign 98:12,21 99:7,10,14,22 100:6 380:15
foreigner 99:2
foreman 2:16
forensically $370: 25$
foreskin 86:24
forget 5:7
forgive 229:6
form 6:5 9:2 12:2 12:24 13:13 14:4 14:12,20 15:11,16 15:24 16:7 18:3 18:18 19:12,19,24 22:22 24:2,13 25:25 26:9 27:12 27:24 29:9 32:4 32:25 33:16 37:5 37:14 39:6,13,19 40:3,12 41:15 42:21 43:2,17,24 45:16,23 46:8,19 47:22 48:3,8,15 48:21 49:4,11,21 50:7,14 51:3,8,16 52:5,18 56:3,12 56:18,24 57:9,16 58:4,9,15,19 60:7 61:22 63:7,12 64:13 67:3 68:10 68:16 69:19 70:4 70:9,15 71:14 74:6 75:16 76:15

77:3,23 78:19
79:4,11,18,24
81:2,7,13,24 82:6
82:13 83:21 84:20
87:13 89:14 92:8
92:17,25 93:11
96:25 97:19 98:16
98:25 99:18 100:2
100:13 102:13
106:6 109:5,10,16
116:12,23 117:8
121:14,23 122:11
122:20 123:3
125:4 126:4
127:20 129:2
132:25 136:11
139:13 144:5
146:7,10 150:23
151:11 152:10,18
154:7,14 155:7
156:12,25 157:8
158:13,24 159:7
159:13 160:10,21
162:6,19 163:20
164:19 165:2,7,25
167:11,22 168:24
169:22 170:8,21
172:5,9,16,23
173:6,16 174:9
178:4 180:13
184:9 186:12
187:12,24 188:23
189:5,21 192:7
194:14 195:21
196:8 198:22
199:4 201:13,22
202:9,21 203:5,13
203:23 204:12,24
205:10,24 206:17
207:5 208:21
209:4 211:12,23
216:3 218:19
219:12 220:8,18
221:7,17 223:8
224:7 225:6,19
227:3 235:18

236:20 237:5,14
237:21 238:9,18
238:24 239:16,21
240:3,4 241:11,24
242:7,16 243:16
244:10,21 245:23
247:17 248:10,22
250:4 251:17,23
252:4,18,25 253:9
253:17,23 254:5
254:13,23 255:9
255:23 256:21
257:10 258:6,13
260:17,20,22
261:11,24 262:14
263:2,25 264:2,3
265:18 267:4,19
269:12,18 270:20
271:3,21 272:6
275:25 276:11,22
277:7,15,25
278:12,23 279:8
279:18 280:4,14
280:25 287:6,11
287:20 289:2,8,15
290:4,19 291:23
292:8,18 293:25
294:25 295:10
298:18 299:21
300:5,14 301:3,11
301:17 302:5,12 302:24 303:20
304:4,11 306:16 307:2,8,21 308:5 309:12,18 310:3 311:2,12 312:25 314:6,16 315:13 316:2,8 318:6,21 319:13,23 320:14 321:17 322:11 323:10,21 324:12 324:19 325:11,19 325:25 326:20,25 327:19 328:12,23 329:5,12,21 330:5 331:4,13 332:22
$333: 21334: 5,24$
$335: 8,15,24336: 8$
$336: 14,17,24$
$337: 6,15,21338: 3$
$338: 21 ~ 339: 10,21$
$340: 21 ~ 341: 20$
$343: 12344: 24$
$347: 2349: 17$
$351: 21 ~ 352: 17$
$354: 8,23$
$355: 10$
355:21 356:14,20
357:7 359:8,14
360:3 362:4,11
363:4,21 364:13
365:19 366:19
367:12 369:7,12 371:4 372:18 373:19 378:25 379:14,20 380:2,9 381:17,25 382:9 382:20 383:7 384:3 385:6 387:7 387:14 389:14,21 390:2,10 392:4 393:3,12,19,25 394:10 395:12,22 398:25 399:9 401:4 402:2,9 404:2,12 406:6,11 407:5,11 408:3,8 408:14,20 409:10 410:11 411:18 412:5,12,20 417:6
formally 71:6
former 134:15
fort 2:5,10
forward 351:7 353:8 368:7
forwarded 8:19 forwarding 390:24
found 73:5 218:15 325:15,21 349:2 350:4,13 382:16
foundation 6:6 9:2 12:3,25 13:14 14:5,13,21 15:17

15:25 16:8 18:4
18:19 19:13,20,25
22:23 24:3,14
26:2,10 27:13,25
29:10 32:5 33:2
33:17 37:6,15
39:7,14,20 40:4
40:13 41:16 42:22
43:3,18,25 45:2
45:17,23 46:9,20
47:23 48:4,9,16
48:22 49:5,12
51:4,9,17 52:6,19
56:4,13,19,25
57:10 58:4,9,15
58:19 60:7 61:23
63:12 64:13 67:3
68:10,16 69:20
70:4,9,15 71:14
74:6 75:16 76:15
77:3,23 78:19
79:4,11,18,24
81:2,7,13,24 82:6
82:14 83:21 84:20
87:13 89:14 92:8
92:17,25 93:12
96:25 97:19 98:16
98:25 99:18 100:2
100:13 109:5,10
109:16 113:14
116:12,23 117:8
121:15,23 122:11
123:3 125:4
127:20 129:2
132:25 136:11
139:13 144:5
146:10 150:23
151:11 152:10,18
154:7,14 155:7
156:12,25 157:8
158:13,24 159:7
159:13 160:10,21
162:6,19 163:21
164:19 165:2,7,25
167:11,22 168:24
169:22 170:8,21

172:5,9,16,23
173:6,16 174:9
180:13 184:9
187:12,24 188:23
189:5,21 192:7
195:21 196:8
198:22 199:4
201:13,22 202:9
202:21 203:5,13
203:23 204:12,24
205:10,24 206:17
207:5 208:21
209:4 211:12,23
216:3 219:12
220:9,18 221:7,17
223:8 224:7 225:6
225:19 227:3
235:18 236:20
237:5,15,21 238:9
238:18,25 239:16
239:22 240:4
241:11,24 242:7
242:16 243:17
244:10,21 245:23
247:17 248:11,22
250:4 251:17,23
252:5,18,25 253:9
253:17,23 254:5
254:13,23 255:9
255:24 256:21
257:10 258:6,13
260:22 261:11,24
262:14 263:2,25
265:18 267:4,19
269:12,19 270:3
270:20 271:3,21
272:6 275:25
276:11,22 277:7
277:15,25 278:12
278:24 279:8,18
280:4,14,25 287:6
287:11,20 289:2,8
289:15 290:4,19
291:23 292:8,18
293:25 294:25
295:10 298:19

299:21 300:5,14
301:3,11,17 302:5
302:12,24 303:20
304:4,11 306:16
307:2,8,21 308:6
309:12,18 310:3
311:3,12 312:25
314:6,16 315:13
316:2,8 318:6,21
319:13,24 320:14
321:18 322:11
323:10,21 324:13
324:19 325:11,19
325:25 326:20
327:2,19 328:13
328:24 329:5,12
329:21 330:6
331:5,13 332:22
333:21 334:5,24
335:8, 15,24 336:8
336:14,17,24
337:7,15,22 338:3
339:11,21 340:21
343:12 344:24
347:2 349:7,18
351:21 354:8,23
355:10,21 356:14
356:20 357:7
359:8, 15 360:3
362:4,11 363:4,21
364:13 365:19
366:19 367:12
369:7,13 371:4
372:18 373:19
378:25 379:14,20
380:2,9 381:18,25
382:9,20 383:7
384:4 385:6 387:7
388:16 389:14,21
390:3,10 392:4
393:3,12,19,25
394:10 395:12,22
398:25 399:9
401:4 402:2,10
404:2,12 406:6,12
407:6,12 408:3,8

408:14,20 409:10 410:11 411:18 412:5,12,20
four 72:20 79:2
frankly 21:18
free 23:11 167:5 274:13
french 371:19 379:17
frequency $127: 16$
frequent 30:17
frequently 30:6 127:23
friday 353:6
friend 13:24 23:16 37:16,17 40:23 58:22 101:8 154:3 155:5 161:22 184:18 193:3 304:19 326:10 339:14 401:22 402:7
friendly $57: 19$ 101:14 136:5 295:16
friends 13:19,20,21 13:23 14:7 22:24 23:2,17,25 30:22 30:22 57:22 59:3 107:22,25 116:10 116:10 121:17 135:15 138:11,15 154:11 163:24 305:11 339:8 351:6,13,18,24 352:12,14 376:24 408:6
friendship 101:10
front 15:22 24:23
131:17 149:11 168:15 171:9 209:16 213:20 214:24 264:2,2 275:2 312:18 316:18 317:4 330:15 361:7
fu
full 28:6 73:22 74:3
75:2 86:11 250:14
fulltime $32: 19$
fully $210: 12$
functions 9:24 310:13
funded 371:20
funds 408:18
funeral 85:5
further 7:16 170:11
265:9 346:2
furthermore 82:9
future 286:7 413:9
g
g 2:13 4:1,6 5:1 6:1 7:1 8:1 9:1 10:1 11:1 12:1 13:1 14:1 15:1 16:1 17:1 18:1 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 23:1 24:1 25:1 26:1 27:1 28:1 29:1 30:1 31:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 35:1 36:1 37:1 38:1 39:1 40:1 41:1 42:1 43:1 44:1 45:1 46:1 47:1 48:1 49:1 50:1 51:1 52:1 53:1 54:1 55:1 56:1 57:1 58:1 59:1 60:1 61:1 62:1 63:1 64:1 65:1 66:1 67:1 68:1 69:1 70:1 71:1 72:173:1 74:1 75:1 76:1 77:1 78:1 79:1 80:1 81:1 82:1 83:1 84:1 85:1 86:1 87:1 88:1 89:1 90:1 91:1 92:1 93:1 94:1

95:1 96:1 97:1
98:1 99:1 100:1
101:1 102:1 103:1
104:1 105:1 106:1
107:1 108:1 109:1
110:1 111:1 112:1
113:1 114:1 115:1
116:1 117:1 118:1
119:1 120:1 121:1
122:1 123:1 124:1
125:1 126:1 127:1
128:1 129:1 130:1
131:1 132:1 133:1
134:1 135:1 136:1
137:1 138:1 139:1
140:1 141:1 142:1
143:1 144:1 145:1
146:1 147:1 148:1
149:1 150:1 151:1
152:1 153:1 154:1
155:1 156:1 157:1
158:1 159:1 160:1
161:1 162:1 163:1
164:1 165:1 166:1 167:1 168:1,6
169:1 170:1 171:1 172:1 173:1 174:1 175:1 176:1 177:1 178:1 179:1 180:1 181:1 182:1 183:1 184:1 185:1 186:1 187:1 188:1 189:1 190:1 191:1 192:1 193:1 194:1 195:1 196:1 197:1 198:1 199:1 200:1 201:1 202:1 203:1 204:1 205:1 206:1 207:1 208:1 209:1 210:1 211:1 212:1 213:1 214:1 215:1 216:1 217:1 218:1 219:1 220:1 221:1 222:1 223:1 224:1 225:1 226:1 227:1 228:1 229:1 230:1 231:1

232:1 233:1 234:1
235:1 236:1 237:1
238:1 239:1 240:1
241:1 242:1 243:1
244:1 245:1 246:1
247:1 248:1 249:1
250:1 251:1 252:1
253:1 254:1 255:1
256:1 257:1 258:1
259:1 260:1 261:1
262:1 263:1 264:1
265:1 266:1 267:1
268:1 269:1 270:1
271:1 272:1 273:1
274:1 275:1 276:1
277:1 278:1 279:1
280:1 281:1 282:1
283:1 284:1 285:1
286:1 287:1 288:1
289:1 290:1 291:1
292:1 293:1 294:1
295:1 296:1 297:1
298:1 299:1 300:1
301:1 302:1 303:1
304:1 305:1 306:1
307:1 308:1 309:1
310:1 311:1 312:1
313:1 314:1 315:1
316:1 317:1 318:1
319:1 320:1 321:1
322:1 323:1 324:1
325:1 326:1 327:1
328:1 329:1 330:1
331:1 332:1 333:1
334:1 335:1 336:1
337:1 338:1 339:1
340:1 341:1 342:1
343:1 344:1 345:1
346:1 347:1 348:1
349:1 350:1 351:1
352:1 353:1 354:1
355:1 356:1 357:1
358:1 359:1 360:1
361:1 362:1 363:1
364:1 365:1 366:1
367:1 368:1 369:1

370:1 371:1 372:1
373:1 374:1 375:1
376:1 377:1 378:1
379:1 380:1 381:1
382:1 383:1 384:1
385:1 386:1 387:1
388:1 389:1 390:1
391:1 392:1 393:1
394:1 395:1 396:1
397:1 398:1 399:1
400:1 401:1 402:1
403:1 404:1 405:1
406:1 407:1 408:1
409:1 410:1 411:1
412:1 413:1
gardener 50:22
247:4
gardeners 31:13
245:11 310:11
132:15
gathering 387:17
general 11:5,12
12:12 51:23 66:20
136:20,22 197:5
313:23 323:5
george 123:5
georgina 123:5 145:4,10
getting $77: 10$
181:11 219:22 246:4 349:13 391:17
ghislaine 1:8,13 3:5 3:6 120:17 127:5 156:18,21 157:14 210:10,24 349:3 372:20 389:7 405:18 414:6 416:6 417:9
giant 82:8 206:6 282:18
gift 113:5,7,9 191:8 191:25 192:2 286:25 287:2 343:10,16
gifts 113:12,16,19

340:16,23 341:3
343:8,17,18
girl 68:23 69:8,11
69:13,16 92:20
97:15,21 167:8,13
167:17,20 221:4
221:14,21 222:4,7
223:5,6 225:2
236:18 262:12,19
262:24
girlfriend 91:12,14
91:17,20,23
101:11 295:5,12
363:19 364:4,11
365:5,7,10,14,17
366:8,12,22 367:8
367:15,18
girls 25:13 26:25 41:3,7 46:7,10,14
46:17 48:13,19
51:22 56:22 57:7
81:22 82:3 83:17
84:2,3,8,9,17
87:20 88:4,19
89:25 90:6 93:8
93:16,18,21,22
94:10,14,21 96:22
97:4 99:10,13,14
99:20,23 100:4,6
107:21 116:7,13
116:14,15 154:10
161:3,5 188:10
195:18 220:4
243:15,18 253:14
253:20 254:2,20
255:6,22 269:8,15
269:21 301:9
322:22 325:16
329:8,16,25
330:10 335:13
379:11,17,23
380:6,11,15 382:4
382:16,21 383:2
giuffre 1:5 3:6,22
3:24 4:2 7:10 14:9
85:9 151:20 158:3

234:11 254:10
259:22 265:9
266:15 319:18
give 5:2,15 14:16
15:15 19:8 27:23
35:20 45:21 48:14
48:19 49:3 57:25
60:13 61:7,23
74:15 77:21 78:2
87:10 103:12
113:9 143:5 153:3
160:22 162:16
191:21 192:21
220:14 224:19,22
224:23 226:15
237:2 262:18
288:9 291:2 297:7
303:17 315:7
325:8 340:23
352:5 371:22
374:8 386:12
410:12
given 19:16,22 22:7
22:11,16 55:20,24
89:19 92:4,21
113:12,16 204:17
211:24 219:10 226:17,19 251:9
257:6,13,18,22
262:23 285:24
286:13,25 291:5
321:15 325:5
356:12 370:9
385:17 416:8
417:5
giving 5:10 92:22
113:4,19 191:23
192:3,24 225:3
238:10 262:11
367:3 373:14
386:11
glenn 57:12,15 58:7 61:17 237:2
303:17,25 304:8
304:15
glenns 57:25
global 136:8
gloves 73:17
gm 34:6 120:17
122:17,17,22,24
123:4,7,23 124:8
124:16,16,16,17
124:17,18,20,21
124:21,22,25
125:7,11,23
127:10,18 128:12
129:20,24 131:7
132:14 145:3,9
152:3,8 209:15,19
266:24 345:14
346:16 352:21,21
356:3 398:6
399:11
345:17,17
346:4 348:23
351:4 369:4
399:13
34:12
gms 128:16
go 5:7 8:12 73:16 74:23 114:22 117:23 125:14,17
129:12 132:13
133:19 139:5,6
142:7 150:23
166:22 171:19
174:23 175:13
177:6 182:3
183:19 188:3
213:2,3 221:18
231:12,16 233:2
233:24 234:4 237:2 246:7 250:18 258:22 263:6 264:19 276:4 278:17 306:9 311:8 312:7 314:12 337:15 346:2 356:6 376:22 377:4 383:23 397:22
411:25 412:7
godparent 376:11
goes 139:10,24
369:18
going 4:12,17 11:4
11:10 19:25 20:11 23:4 65:12,16 74:12,22 83:5
93:4 102:13 111:7
111:11 114:5 117:23 118:13 119:16 120:11 121:4 124:14 125:15,20 129:14 129:16,16 130:4 131:9,17,18,19,23 132:5 133:14 139:22,22 144:13 144:16,22 148:15 148:19 149:15 151:16 157:17 158:4,15 165:10 165:12 175:21 179:12 205:3 207:18 229:23 259:9 262:16,21 263:10,11,18 264:18,22 265:8 265:24 266:6,10 274:7 286:4 291:19 292:4 295:17 308:6,22 309:2 312:13 318:17 319:15,17 319:18 327:5 334:9,13,17 335:12 338:12 345:4,10,14,15 346:3 348:17 350:23 351:23 353:11 356:2,4 359:23 365:12 367:2 368:3 373:2 386:17 397:25 412:18
$\operatorname{good} 4: 1231: 24$ 128:7 158:18

184:16,17 244:22
246:11 247:6
372:6
goodness 230:7 230:19,21,22
231:2,3,4,7,8
government 325:15
325:21 407:23 408:18,24 409:6,8 409:13 201:9,18 202:4 202:11 203:16 204:2 210:5 273:2 273:6,13 348:21 349:15 353:8 361:6,17 391:7,10
391:16 405:14 354:13
grand $344: 3,8,12$ 344:16,22 345:5 346:21,23 347:6 347:10,11
grandparents 191:9 244:6
group 267:25 389:4 guardian 390:25 391:18
guarding 293:22
guessing 297:9
guest 112:5
guilty 184:14
guise 247:21
guy 50:20 376:3
guys 36:7 76:20
182:19 316:12
375:22

$\frac{{ }^{326: 24}}{}$| $326: 6,7$ |
| :---: |
| $\mathbf{H}$ |

h 4:6 168:6 414:10
haddon 2:16
half 78:6 174:15
190:14
halfway $25: 8$
131:25 321:4,8

| 346:3,17 | hard 35:18 89:20 | 156:21 157:14,16 | 349:13 387:13 | 81:11,18 99:24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| hand 50:5,10 83:14 | 91:8 105:10 108:7 | 184:20 351:7 | holding 109:18 | 105:4 115:12 |
| 118:8 192:15 | 161:25 163:14 | 361:21 | 387:4,18 | 134:17,23 135:2 |
| 243:24 288:2,24 | 257:23 316:3 | helped 11:22 12:13 | 154:4 155:5 | 184:22 189:16,17 |
| 289:25 | hardcopy 315:19 | 48:11 66:18,20 | 155:11 156:10 | 189:25 190:8,16 |
| handbag 233:14,16 | 315:20 316:15,24 | 84:15 273:25 | home 13:12 14:3,10 | 190:19 245:18 |
| 233:19 | 317:8 | helpful 156:19 | 14:19 15:2,8,14 | 249:19 310:9 |
| handed 118:7 | harm 238:23 | 157:12 349:4,21 | 16:4,6,21 17:13 | honestly 139:8 |
| 252:9 361:15 | 239:14,20 240:2 | 349:23 355:5,24 | 18:15,16,17 22:21 | 297:8 311:4 |
| handful 85:6 | 240:18 241:9 | helping 11:2 100:8 | 23:15,24 27:10 | hope $229: 2,6$ |
| handheld 288:18 | harmed 238:15 | 184:21 397:7 | 28:17,20 29:8,16 | horrible 228:16 |
| 289:17 | harmful 237:12,18 | helps 142:21 270:2 | 29:21,25 30:2,11 | hospital 80:6,11 |
| handled 395:4 | 238:6 240:7 | 405:20 | 31:25 32:16 48:19 | hotel 138:21 139:6 |
| handwriting 152:5 | harshly 207:20 | 145:4,10 | 49:3,20,25 50:11 | 262:10 |
| 152:12,20 153:10 | hasnt 179:10 286:5 | 150:15,21 | 50:13 51:14,24 | hour 11:3 65:13 |
| 157:20 160:4 | havent 53:25 54:3 | 151:14 | 52:8,13 53:22 | 184:18,24 |
| 161:19 | 175:24 195:13 | highlighted 120:8 | 56:22 57:8 84:18 | hourly 60:18 |
| hang 131:20 266:16 | 286:16 296:3 | highly 148:17 | 89:11,25 90:20 | house 7:24 14:8 |
| hanging 234:15 | 340:14 403:2 | 186:19 | 91:4,7,10 98:14 | 16:11 17:4,15,18 |
| happen 4:13,17 | 351:11 | hire 13:7 32:2,7,14 | 98:23 99:15 | 17:23,25 18:8 |
| 69:10 80:13,14 | hazards 361:19,22 | 32:14,17 41:2,3,9 | 103:23 105:3 | 19:11 23:8 24:5,8 |
| 134:19 219:7 | headed 192:17,20 | 41:18 47:21 59:10 | 108:14,15 111:5 | 28:14,23 29:4,20 |
| 221:10 227:9 | 267:16 | 59:11 63:24 64:8 | 112:3,6 113:18 | 30:7,13,21 37:18 |
| 238:13 300:18,20 | health 101:2 241:3 | 245:9,10,13,25 | 114:2,7,24 115:12 | 37:19 38:9 39:10 |
| 300:21 301:6 | 376:13,14 | 246:20,21 247:12 | 134:4,19 157:6,10 | 39:11,17,17 40:10 |
| 354:25 375:6 | healthcare 60:15 | 249:17 277:12 | 167:9,15,18 | 41:10 44:7,22,23 |
| happened 17:13,16 | 60:20 376:17 | 321:13 384:6 | 186:23 189:18,19 | 44:24 45:4,12 |
| 58:25 75:12 | hear 5:4 157:22 | hired 9:22 10:2 | 189:19,19 190:2 | 48:13 55:11 59:12 |
| 111:21 206:5 | 230:24 338:18 | 11:20 12:23 13:4 | 194:21 224:18 | 67:6 70:2,13,17 |
| 216:8 218:18,21 | 354:16 396:22 | 31:10,11,11,12,12 | 225:2,17,22 232:2 | $70: 2372: 377: 21$ |
| 220:10 223:10 | heard 25:17 55:11 | 31:13,13,14,14 | 232:23 234:10,16 | 78:2,6,8,20 79:5,9 |
| 300:25 315:18 | 55:23 56:5,20 | 32:10,11,23 33:14 | 246:12,24 247:7 | 81:4 84:24 85:6 |
| 355:14 373:20,21 | 64:22 80:7 93:6 | 41:10,12 44:17,19 | 247:14 287:17 | 87:9,22 89:17 |
| 375:5 382:13 | 227:6 236:10 | 51:14 59:18,25 | 288:4,15 289:13 | 90:22 116:15 |
| 392:19 410:20 | 389:9,15 | 63:25 64:7 72:2 | 289:23 292:15 | 146:20,24 149:3 |
| happening 195:12 | hearing 25:19 | 173:11 245:14 | 304:16 306:9 | 149:13 152:8 |
| 255:11 | 159:18 | 246:19 248:6 | 309:25 329:9,17 | 153:20 154:9,18 |
| happens 29:4 | held 1:15 14:14 | 318:16 321:13 | 330:25 331:3 | 156:8,13 160:18 |
| 276:24 355:16 | 15:5 16:2,3,9 | 328:18 | 333:7 334:22 | 161:4,7 166:3,7,8 |
| happily 244 : 4 | 350:8 | hiring 9:24 11:23 | 339:17 372:4,5,12 | 186:8,10,18 187:3 |
| 246:8 | helicopter 104:7,9 | 12:10,13,14 31:6 | 376:15,17 379:7 | 187:6,8,14,22 |
| happy 53:17 60:13 | 104:17,23 230:14 | 31:9 32:18 47:20 | 380:13 383:3 | 188:7,20 193:5 |
| 94:6 196:11 201:5 | helicopters 104:14 | 245:15 383:25 | 403:13,18 | 213:20 214:25 |
| 230:12 245:15 | 104:14,15 | hit 216:9 | homes 12:4 13:12 | 217:22 218:7 |
| 335:9 | help 11:23 66:20 | hobby 194:12 | 13:17 27:21 31:10 | 219:15 220:11,12 |
| harass 181:2 | 67:876:12,22 | hold 109:13 111:2 | 41:13 67:9 81:5 | 220:14 223:10,12 |


| 223:17,21 226:17 | 71:15 79:12,20 | 377:5 | 174:20 175:10 | 338:12 340:24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 226:20 227:17,24 | 99:20 106:14 | illegal 21:13 389:24 | 177:18 178:2,25 | 341:18 342:18,25 |
| 231:18,21 232:25 | 114:3 121:16 | 390:8,12 | 179:2,2,6,7 | 343:14,19 345:10 |
| 234:7 235:8 | 127:22 147:7,12 | im 4:12 6:14,22 | 180:16 181:11 | 345:14 346:6 |
| 241:22 242:5,11 | 147:14 152:20 | 7:11,23 9:13,14 | 182:12 183:17 | 347:15,16 348:12 |
| 242:18 243:9,13 | 159:14 162:7 | 9:19 10:18 13:22 | 184:15 192:20,20 | 348:17 350:17,20 |
| 246:15 247:21 | 166:4 189:7 | 14:24,25 15:6,6 | 196:10,15,21 | 350:23 353:12 |
| 248:9,18,19,19,24 | 194:20 257:17 | 16:3,4 17:11 | 197:12,20 198:8 | 354:17 355:14,15 |
| 249:10,21 251:12 | 260:18 261:25 | 19:25 20:11 | 199:6,9,14,15,17 | 356:2,21 358:3,4 |
| 254:11,16,21 | 278:2 305:21 | 23:2,2,4,21 24:7 | 200:4,10,19,22 | 358:8,24 361:17 |
| 255:7,12 291:10 | 307:4 318:7 | 29:2,4,20 32:11 | 203:14,17 204: | 363:7,8 365:8 |
| 291:13,20 293:19 | 329:13 331:18 | 32:18 33:13 34:3 | 209:8 211:13 | 366:13 368:3,20 |
| 293:20,21,21 | 334:8 337:9 | 34:16 37:23 49:14 | 212:16 214:2,3,16 | 371:19 372:13 |
| 294:7 310:21 | 347:23 350:6,20 | 51:19,23 52:3,23 | 216:20 219:16 | 373:2,25 377:9 |
| 313:11,12 317:15 | 350:21 351:22 | 52:25 53:2,7,8,12 | 220:21,23 222:16 | 380:12 382:14 |
| 330:2,10 332:5 | 365:6,20,22 369:8 | 53:17,20,20 54:8 | 222:19 223:17 | 383:13 384:18,23 |
| 339:8 379:5 | 369:20 380:24 | 54:17,18 61:6 | 224:16,17,24,25 | 386:9,15 396:22 |
| 380:11,12,16 | 381:6,9 388:7 | 62:3,8 65:15,23 | 226:12 230:12 | 397:25 398:14 |
| 381:22,22 382:6 | 392:5,11 395:7 | 73:6 74:22,23 | 232:5 234:13 | 403:16 405:3,6 |
| 383:11 397:16 | 397:12,18,21 | 82:15,16,21 83:5 | 235:6,20 237:17 | 409:17 |
| 404:18 | 406:7,13 408:9 | 84:24 85:21 86:4 | 240:23 242:9 | images 188:10 |
| household 339:15 | identification 24:21 | 88:2,2 90:9,10 | 244:17 245:14 | imagine 283:13,19 |
| housekeepers | 34:2 71:18 109:21 | 94:2,3,6 95:21 | 250:9,10 253:12 | 389:22 |
| 310:11 | 113:22 117:20 | 96:4,9 97:9 | 259:9,21 263:10 | implication 95:12 |
| houses 11:22,23 | 133:7 143:11 | 102:13 109:22 | 263:11,18 264:25 | important 5:6 6:20 |
| 12:6 66:19 67:9 | 147:24 209:14 | 114:5 117:16 | 265:2,5,8,24 | 78:4 216:13 |
| 81:20 136:17 | 259:12 263:9 | 118:13 119:16 | 266:6,10,12 268:6 | importantly 12:5 |
| 397:15,20,23 | 312:16 345:13 | 120:2,7,11 122:14 | 272:24 274:7,21 | impossible 26:21 |
| husband 57:21 | 348:20 350:25 | 123:19 124:5,5,10 | 275:13 276:2,12 | 123:14 126:22 |
| hyperion 387:23 | 361:3 363:13 | 125:5,5 126:19,20 | 276:15,23 277:20 | 164:8 193:8 |
| hypothetical | 365:24 367:23 | 126:20,22 129:16 | 280:5 281:3,8,14 | 213:17 226:18,21 |
| 240:20 241:2 | 384:22 390:22 | 129:18,18 131:17 | 281:20 284:3,23 | 234:8 273:20 |
| hypothetically | 392:13 398:4 | 131:20 132:16 | 284:23 285:6 | improbable 148:18 |
| 286:3 | 405:5 | 133:14 136:4,15 | 286:20 294:19 | inaccurate 357:18 |
| hysterically 87:3 | identified 259:25 | 137:9,24,25 | 296:12 297:25 | 358:14 |
|  | 284:19 | 139:20,25 140:5,8 | 299:3 302:14,25 | inappropriate |
| I | 348:22 | 144:13,17,22 | 303:4,11,14 307:3 | 53:18 181:23 |
| idea 13:3 23:19,21 | identifies 284:25 | 145:7 147:6 | 307:9 308:6,22 | 182:21 183:5,9 |
| 29:23 37:7,10,19 | identify 5:17 142:9 | 148:19 149:15,22 | 309:2 310:7 | 190:25 193:4 |
| 37:25 38:4 41:5 | 142:11,12,13,14 | 150:5,24 151:16 | 312:12,21 313:1 | 194:11 197:6 |
| 41:17,23 42:16,19 | 148:2 150:7 | 152:13 154:25 | 315:18 316:13 | 206:7 207:21 |
| 42:23 46:12,16,21 | 213:17 266:3 | 157:17 158:4,15 | 318:22 319:7,15 | 225:11 226:14 |
| 46:25 47:4 49:18 | 275:13,14 386:22 | 160:24 161:2,19 | 319:18 320:3,3,19 | 250:8,10 |
| 57:4,11 58:16,20 | identifying 217:3 | 165:10 168:16 | 323:24 325:23 | inappropriately |
| 59:2 65:25 67:13 | identity 386:10 | 171:11,16 173:19 | 329:14,24 330:14 | 207:20 |
| 68:17,20,25 69:5 | ill 374:9 375:13 | 173:19,20 174:20 | 334:9,13 335:9 | inappropriateness |


| 191:3 | 209:22 311:9 | 293:23 | 392:24 393:5 | 14:25 15:7,14,21 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| include 69:15 | 312:3 314:4 | insignificant 341:2 | interject 10:15,20 | 147:8 249:7 |
| included 31:9 | 315:10 331:21 | insofar 394:2 | international | inviting 14:7 49:2 |
| includes 7:14 | 333:2,10 353:9 | instruct 19:25 | 275:22 276:6,17 | involve 21:17 286:6 |
| including 15:13 | 383:13 411:6 | 20:11,16 21:19 | 277:3,21 278:7,19 | 308:21 |
| 52:14 108:20 | infer 204:18 205:18 | 58:6 61:16 65:2 | 279:4,13,23 280:9 | involved 40:16 |
| 235:9 380:13 | inference 232:19 | 92:25 102:13 | interpose 45:22 | 42:18 46:6,13 |
| income 102:11,15 | info 398:12 | 274:8 308:6,23 | interpret 69:7 | 52:22 61:14 64:16 |
| incoming 149:4 | inform 344:21 | 309:3 | interrupt 357:12 | 64:19 65:2 195:3 |
| inconsistency 215:7 | information 6:8 | instructed 58:10 | interrupting 23:5 | 210:18 228:6 |
| 216:13 | 7:13 20:9,14 25:4 | 62:10 65:7 87:4 | 181:18 | 231:10 313:4,8 |
| inconsistent 217:12 | 103:2 199:23 | 202:11 260:19 | interstate 275:21 | 374:13,22 390:7 |
| incorrect 35:23 | 200:6 265:21 | 281:18 335:20 | 276:5,16 277:3,21 | involves 21:21 62:2 |
| 36:3 225:12 | 281:7,12 282:9,23 | 413:5 | 278:6,18 279:3,12 | involving 49:10 |
| 226:14 328:11 | 283:3,14,15,20 | instructing 22:3 | 279:22 280:9 | 329:18 |
| incorrectly 129:17 | 313:20 314:3,13 | 52:23 62:3 199:7 | interview 59:17,22 | irregularly 163:14 |
| increased 102:6 | 314:14,19 315:3 | 199:9 281:3,8 | 221:12,15,21 | island 115:17,18,24 |
| indefinitely 374:11 | 315:10 316:5,23 | 284:4 | 222:7,10,15,24 | 116:2,8,13 134:2 |
| independent 74:24 | 318:18 331:21 | instruction 55:3 | 246:22 | 134:4,7,12,13,18 |
| 155:24 263:22 | 332:14 333:10 | 64:4,25 308:12,16 | interviewed 222:12 | 135:7 137:6 |
| 281:15,21 | 335:5 350:2,2,11 | 394:21 | 222:12 248:5 | 230:21 231:2,3,4 |
| indicate 153:5 | 354:20 356:17 | instructions 257:6 | 384:8 | 231:8 301:15,21 |
| 160:18 378:8 | 360:7,17 389:18 | 257:13,17 262:12 | interviewing 59:21 | 301:23 380:13,16 |
| indicated 209:18 | 407:3,9 | 262:18,23 281:24 | intimate 295:18 | islands 115:13 |
| indicates 282:24 | informational | instructor 60:16 | introduce 17:19 | 125:21,25 126:14 |
| indicating 73:9 | 354:11 | 247:5 248:8,17 | 18:11 33:21 63:9 | 127:4,13 351:10 |
| indication 130:21 | informed 393:16 | instructors 50:23 | 97:16,22 106:25 | 388:15 |
| indirect 296:8 | infrequently 155:3 | 245:11 246:19 | 107:14,20 108:3 | isnt 108:8 166:15 |
| indirectly 394:6 | 164:8 186:18 | 247:13 249:18 | 108:11 270:16 | 197:25 215:3 |
| individual 22:16 | 246:7 | 250:11 | introduced 56:8 | 363:2 391:17 |
| 40:20 50:4,5,10 | inhibit 5:14 | intend 372:4,9 | 86:12 101:7,8 | 397:3 |
| 126:16 128:13 | initial 28:7 125:11 | interact 402:3 | 107:4,23 309:23 | israel 409:15 |
| 142:17 151:8 | 206:4 | interacted 179:18 | introducing 309:10 | israeli 409:8,13 |
| 190:15 193:23 | initially 34:10 | 182:2 384:16,19 | 309:16 | issue 4:25 65:2 |
| 194:4 210:8 | initials 120:16 | interacting 45:12 | introduction 63:16 | 117:10 121:2 |
| 302:13 314:14 | 123:7 127:9,10,18 | 401:21,22 | 309:20 | 173:4 184:21 |
| 318:16 326:17 | 130:6,8,23 152:8 | interaction 20:10 | investigation 24:12 | 201:8,17 202:3,11 |
| 376:12 383:24 | 266:24 | 145:22 219:5 | 24:17 168:19 | 273:6,12 351:6 |
| 401:24 402:6 | initiative 136:9 | 292:5 308:4 | 169:15 170:3,15 | issued 24:11 203:15 |
| individuals 23:3 | input 318:17 | interactions 21:23 | 171:6 186:3 195:3 | 273:2 274:22,25 |
| 31:7 49:24 89:8 | 319:21 320:24 | intercourse 52:17 | 408:10 | 361:11,12 385:4,9 |
| 121:20 122:2 | 321:16 326:16 | 53:6,8 | invitation 13:21 | 385:23 386:2 |
| 126:13 127:7 | inputting 320:20 | interest 31:4 199:9 | invite 13:11,16 14:3 | 399:3,22 |
| 128:7 142:10 | inserted 368:23 | 200:3 356:15 | 14:9,17 15:19 | issues 184:11,22 |
| 145:16,23 154:9 | inside 189:25 | interested 197:21 | 16:5 | 298:25 376:13,15 |
| 192:5 193:6 | 218:21 288:24 | 220:23 370:21 | invited 13:22 14:15 | issuing 357:23 |


| 359:5 | je 120:16 122:17 | 79:9,13 80:5,20 | 196:3 198:13,18 | 306:14 307:11,17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| item 288:18 | 123:22 124:15,15 | 81:5 82:11,18,25 | 198:24 199:14,18 | 308:11,15 309:10 |
| iterations 110:20 | 124:16,16,16,16 | 83:19 84:12 87:11 | 200:14,24 202:17 | 309:16,24 311:8 |
| ive 39:21 40:7 | 124:17,17,18,20 | 87:21 88:6 89:10 | 202:25 203:9,19 | 311:10 312:4 |
| 62:10,19 63:13 | 124:20,21,22 | 90:2 92:3 93:9 | 204:6,9,21 205:5 | 313:14,20,25 |
| 65:7 89:20 90:24 | 125:23 127:5 | 94:16 95:8 96:13 | 205:8,22 208:25 | 314:10,20 315:22 |
| 100:8 110:2,19 | 129:20 132:14 | 96:23 97:16,22 | 211:9,20 214:9 | 316:14,16 317:6 |
| 139:18 235:23 | 145:3,9 152:2 | 98:3,11,21 99:3 | 215:19,24 218:11 | 317:11 318:16 |
| 252:10 271:5 | 153:25 158:17 | 100:10,15 101:3,5 | 218:25 219:3,19 | 320:5 321:13,14 |
| 307:12 318:22 | 99:15,19 | 101:7 102:10 | 219:20 220:15 | 321:19 322:4,14 |
| 331:6 342:2 344:5 | 158:17,21,25 | 103:11,22 104:3 | 222:11 223:4 | 323:7 324:9,14 |
| 344:18 370:15 | 159:3,9,10 166:25 | 105:13,15 106:5 | 224:13 226:24 | 326:18,23 329:6 |
| 383:8 389:15 | 167:7 379:22 | 106:25 107:4,7,12 | 227:14,21,23 | 330:10,25 331:3 |
| 393:13 396:2,20 | 380:5,10,14 | 107:16,18 111:8 | 229:14,17,20 | 331:22 332:14,20 |
| 402:3 404:3 | jeff 4:3 | 111:12 112:11,14 | 231:6 233:15,18 | 333:3,5,11,19 |
|  | jeffery 107:10 | 113:9 114:11 | 238:14,19,22 | 334:2 335:6,12 |
| J | 114:15 162:23 | 115:6,12 116:20 | 239:3,4,7,10 | 336:10,20,22 |
| j 164:13 264:11 | jeffrey 2:18 12:23 | 120:17 121:9,25 | 241:8,22 242:4,11 | 337:3,4,5,11,16 |
| 265:10 388:15,19 | 13:5 14:10,19 | 122:4 123:7,9 | 243:8 244:8,13,19 | 338:10,13,17,18 |
| jaffe 2:8 | 15:2,7 17:20 | 126:2 127:5,16 | 245:14,20 246:4 | 338:21,22,25 |
| jail 173:2,4,9,10,18 | 19:17,22 21:8 | 134:3,16 135:10 | 251:13,20,25 | 339:18 340:10,17 |
| 173:20,24 175:8 | 22:21 23:15,23 | 135:15,25 136:2 | 252:14,22 253:6 | 340:23 341:7 |
| 374:17 376:3 | 24:17 26:7 27:10 | 136:19 142:13 | 253:13,19,25 | 342:4,9,14,19 |
| james 2:22 3:14 | 27:17,18,21,23 | 143:23 145:25 | 254:11,19,25 | 343:9,15,21 |
| 115:14 134:4,5 | 28:16 29:3,8,16 | 147:2,11,17 | 255:5,18 262:22 | 345:16 351:3,16 |
| 210:6,7 | 29:24 30:11 31:7 | 148:11 149:2 | 263:4,5,20 264:5 | 352:4,8 353:7 |
| 129:23 | 31:18 32:10,17,23 | 155:23 156:6,18 | 264:11,15 265:16 | 355:12,15 356:4 |
| 131:14 | 33:14,22 34:7 | 158:20 159:5,9 | 266:23 267:14 | 356:10,16 357:21 |
| january 125:17 | 37:18 38:24 39:3 | 162:10,17 163:19 | 269:9,16,22 270:5 | 359:3,11 360:5,11 |
| 129:10,13 155:13 | 39:12,17 40:10 | 164:16 165:4,13 | 270:16,18,22 | 360:21 363:15 |
| 156:4 201:19 | 41:22 42:5,18 | 165:20,22 166:24 | 271:5,19,22 272:3 | 364:5,15,18,21 |
| 202:5 209:20 | 43:22 44:17 45:19 | 167:9,14,17,19 | 272:10,11,15,18 | 365:25 366:11,14 |
| 273:7,13 296:17 | 46:2,4,5,7,14,18 | 168:20,21 169:15 | 277:2 278:21 | 368:2,5,8,16,19 |
| 297:20 351:3 | 47:7,20,21 48:2 | 169:18,19 170:4,5 | 279:6,16,25 | 369:4,5 370:20 |
| 361:5,12,24 362:6 | 48:14,20 49:3,10 | 170:10,19 171:6 | 280:12,17 287:17 | 371:20 372:14 |
| 362:22,24,24 | 51:15 52:9,16 | 171:12,17,25 | 288:4,15 289:13 | 379:11,17,23 |
| 363:14 365:4 | 53:6,19,23 55:6 | 172:6,12,19 | 292:21 293:17 | 380:7,19 381:2,12 |
| 366:2,6 368:2,4 | 55:25 56:9,16 | 173:14 174:6,21 | 294:19,23 295:21 | 381:23 382:5,15 |
| 369:25 370:6,12 | 58:13,24 59:18 | 175:2,9,18 176:2 | 296:10,21 297:10 | 382:16 383:3 |
| 384:24 390:23 | 60:11 61:5 63:25 | 176:15 178:3 | 297:19 298:3,9,23 | 384:2,14,25 385:3 |
| 391:19,22 392:16 | 64:9,11,17,20 | 179:18 181:7,25 | 299:8,16,17,23,25 | 385:8 386:14 |
| 392:18 398:6,23 | 65:8,22 66:25 | 182:11,14,25 | 300:6,9,24 301:7 | 387:10,15 388:4 |
| 399:3,4,13,19,23 | 67:7,14,16 72:2 | 183:10,25 184:4 | 301:12,14,18,20 | 389:18 390:4,24 |
| 405:8,15 | 75:8,13,19,22 | 184:13,15 186:4 | 301:25 302:6,20 | 391:22 392:16,18 |
| japan 129:15 | 76:4,7,17,24 | 189:25 191:17 | 303:4,16,21 304:7 | 392:24 393:8 |
| 130:14,16 | 77:12 78:5,17 | 192:3,21 194:25 | 304:25 305:16 | 394:3 395:6,24 |


| 396:25 397:2,5,11 | jobs 102:9 383:10 | 378:11,21 395:16 | 103:12,15 105:14 | 208:22 213:21 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 397:13 404:10 | 383:17 384:8 | 396:5,9,14 411:15 | 105:15,17 106:12 | 214:25 215:3 |
| 405:10 407:2,22 | 59:7,8,10 | 411:21 412:9,17 | 106:15 107:7,10 | 216:5,21 217:2,5 |
| 408:5,11,16 409:7 | 59:21,24 60:10 | 124:18,18,20 | 107:12,13,16,18 | 217:14,15 218:3 |
| 409:16,20,22 | 61:9,16,21 62:6,9 | 124:21 | 108:16 109:2,7,11 | 218:13 219:6 |
| 410:3,8,22 411:14 | 62:15 63:2,9,13 | kept 70:2 314:2 | 111:16 113:15 | 220:24 222:9 |
| 412:3,22 | 112:25 289:25 | 316:15 | 114:4,9,13,15,17 | 223:18 227:21 |
| jeffreys 13:12,17 | 290:17,21 292:24 | 266:22 | 114:19,20 115:20 | 229:9 230:22 |
| 14:3 37:16,17 | 307:6,10,12,16,17 | kids 13:21,22,23 | 115:23 119:6 | 231:2,5,6,7,23 |
| 38:18 40:24 47:3 | 308:18 309:16,20 | 107:25 121:18 | 122:12,13,13,21 | 232:12,17,20 |
| 57:7 60:5 79:15 | 309:23 310:18,22 | kind 71:3 103:3 | 122:22 123:8 | 233:12,18,20 |
| 84:18 98:14,22 | 311:5,17 312:11 | 119:20 229:19 | 131:14 134:18 | 236:22 237:9,10 |
| 99:15,24 100:10 | 321:25 | 255:14 277:13 | 136:12,13,15 | 237:22 238:4 |
| 105:3,4,6 113:17 | 62:16 | 287:23 311:15 | 137:11,14,16 | 239:4 240:14 |
| 115:12,18 121:19 | 321:5,9 322:8 | 316:15 342:16 | 138:16 140:16 | 241:14,15,17 |
| 127:12 131:11 | 116:21 218:9 | 381:15 404:19 | 141:5,6,11 142:21 | 244:15 248:5 |
| 134:2,22 135:22 | 218:10,24 391:9 | kinds 73:4 256:7 | 143:17 149:20 | 249:8,18 252:8,13 |
| 137:6,8,9,12 | 391:13 | kingdom 273:15 | 151:5,14 153:12 | 252:13,21 253:5 |
| 145:22 157:6,10 | joint 200:2 299:7 | 362:14 | 153:14,18,19 | 254:6,7 255:16 |
| 190:8,16 216:11 | 299:10 | knew 66:10,12 | 154:3,8,15 155:4 | 257:20,21,23 |
| 217:24 224:18 | 260:8,9,13,15 | 86:22 89:18 107:8 | 155:8,9,10,10,11 | 258:20 259:16 |
| 243:13 245:18 | 261:3,3,5,8,14,17 | 232:9 314:4 333:2 | 155:15 156:5,13 | 260:5,9,10,12,14 |
| 252:7 253:11 | 261:21 | 359:11,19 361:23 | 158:8,10,14,25 | 260:16,23,24,24 |
| 255:13 289:23 | journal 327:14,16 | 362:6,22,24 363:5 | 159:3,8 160:5,11 | 261:8,13,16 262:4 |
| 298:17 301:15 | 71:22,23 73:3 | 388:6 | 160:13,13,15,24 | 262:16,20,22 |
| 326:10 328:5 | judge 7:6 74:19 | know 8:12 24:4 | 161:10,14,19,24 | 263:4,5,7 267:20 |
| 329:9,17 333:6 | jump 11:15 | 25:12 28:13,13,15 | 162:2 163:10 | 268:21 270:18,22 |
| 336:12 368:25 | jumping 86:25 | 28:19 33:5,7,10 | 164:2,3,17,20,21 | 270:24 271:7,7,9 |
| 374:16 376:4 | june 34:7,11 345:17 | $33: 23$ 36:10,24 | 165:3,9,16,18,21 | 271:12,19,22,22 |
| 384:17 397:15 | 347:14 356:5 | 37:8 40:19 41:11 | 166:6,10,14 167:7 | 272:13,25 273:23 |
| jege 388:9,10 | jury 285:13,17 | 41:19 42:2 43:6 | 167:12,19,23 | 278:13 280:23 |
| jersey 118:23 |  | 43:16,19 44:8,16 | 171:9,10,19,20,22 | 281:4 282:12,14 |
| 268:25 271:9 | K | 44:18,19,20 46:4 | 172:12,19,24,25 | 282:15 283:7,10 |
| 129:23 | k 345:22 390:14 | 47:15 48:5,17 | 173:2,3,7,10,24 | 283:12,18,21 |
| 131:14 | keep 11:17 33:5 | 52:10 55:9 56:6 | 174:11,12,12,14 | 285:8,24 286:11 |
| jet 138:20 | 181:14 247:18 | 57:12,20 58:23 | 174:24,24 175:8 | 286:14,21 287:25 |
| jfk 264:19 | 266:12 313:19 | 59:2,24 63:15,17 | 176:5,22 177:3,4 | 288:6 289:19,20 |
| job 4:23 12:4,21 | 314:18 315:3 | 63:20 64:14,24 | 177:6 182:13,17 | 289:21 290:8,21 |
| 15:11 28:24 31:9 | 318:10 334:20 | 66:5,7 69:11 | 182:17,25 183:3 | 292:11 294:18 |
| 31:16 32:8 59:16 | 373:3 393:15 | 71:23 75:7,12 | 183:19,20,23 | 297:3 300:21,23 |
| 60:18,22,23 66:23 | keeping 314:23 | 76:9,18 77:4,5 | 186:20 189:2,6,12 | 301:5,19 302:15 |
| 67:8,9 147:9 | 318:23 322:7 | 79:7 80:14 89:23 | 191:24 192:17 | 304:5,7,18,23 |
| 154:19 245:16,25 | 47:15 49:8 | 89:24 90:19,23 | 196:14,18 197:17 | 306:11,23,24 |
| 246:3,23 247:4 | 49:17 56:21 57:4 | 94:2 95:11 96:5 | 199:20 200:17 | 307:3 311:19 |
| 311:6 314:21,24 | 57:6 255:3,19 | 98:7,9 100:16 | 204:14 205:25 | 313:2,18 314:25 |
| 315:2 383:8 412:6 | 328:22,25 329:2 | 101:5,19,24 | 206:2,3 207:23 | 316:9,11 317:21 |

319:5,11 321:13
322:12,21,23,23
322:25 323:2,4,5
323:7 324:9 326:7
326:23 327:23
328:6,16 330:17
332:2,8,23 334:7
338:5,10 344:9, 11
344:13 345:7,8,8
347:3,6,8,8 348:2
348:9 349:8 352:4
352:7,8,10,14
354:14 355:3,6
361:9 365:4,21
368:8,10 369:14
370:18,21 373:4
374:15 376:10
377:13,18,25,25
378:14,15 379:22
380:4,19,25
381:21,23 382:2
384:12 385:14,18
385:20,23 389:2,6
389:18,23 391:13
393:4 395:15,18
395:23 397:4,19
398:15 399:10,14
399:20,24 401:12
405:19 407:22
408:5 409:12
410:21 412:17,21
knowing 99:12
100:4 163:23
170:18 171:4,5
173:13 344:25
347:11
knowledge 52:21
88:15 89:2,15,22
119:4 126:9
134:23 168:18
174:18 178:9,16
178:20 179:22,24
180:22 182:4
184:10 188:24
238:20 242:24
252:11,12 256:22

268:4 269:24
$280: 7281 \cdot 16,22$
282:6 304:17
305:14,15,18 321:21 325:22 326:2,21 327:4 329:8,16,25 330:9
335:18 339:12 350:19 378:10 389:24 395:13 398:20 402:20,23 406:22 407:13 408:4,15 409:4,11 409:14
known 38:10 106:17 261:17,21 294:20
knows 36:6 119:12 119:13 196:20 272:3 363:5,8
$\frac{L}{11: 52: 94: 6,6,6}$ 168:6,6,6
label 72:23 141:9 319:18
labeled 34:5
labled 367:25
lake 2:14
land 371:14 377:19 378:2
landed 377:24
landscapes 193:12 194:17
language 94:24
95:3,22 96:2
179:22 209:8
210:5 347:17
lap 290:11
large 28:24
largely 187:18
412:13,14,16
larger 148:23
47:2
las 2:4
late 376:12
latest 391:17
lauderdale 2:10
lauderdatle 2:5
laundry 70:6,11,16 70:21 73:20,21,21 74:3
laura 2:19 4:4
law 1:15 103:6 207:21
lawsuit 20:5 102:20 102:22 361:20 362:2
lawsuits 184:6
lawyer 62:13 65:7
120:22 199:8,24
200:10 202:10
203:16,16 205:13
274:11 275:15,18 281:8,13,18
347:24 360:15,24
362:18 375:23
394:6,13,18 406:9
lawyers 199:16,25 200:12 273:10,11 274:16 281:22,25 282:5 283:21
284:3 286:16,22 345:23 362:21 395:4 398:18 413:16
lay 6:20 86:13
laying 29:25
layout 12:17
lead 180:24 217:23 218:10
leaders 210:16
leading 156:6
leads 180:6
leak 349:25 350:10 406:18
leakage 349:4,22 349:23
leaked 349:7,24 350:18
leaking 349:5,9,15 349:19 406:10
learn 186:6 325:14 396:4
learned 76:19
199:22 281:7,13 335:5
leather 69:17
leave 7:20 11:11
43:15 50:16
133:22 138:20
165:23 374:11
leaving 73:23 165:4
lecture 100:21
led 216:10 218:3,13 220:5 221:4,12,15 221:22
left 50:20,21 106:13 139:5 142:8,12,13 142:18 158:11,16 165:12,14 166:24 185:9 219:19
227:14 373:5
376:22 377:4,6 410:15
lefthand 234:22
leg 140:6
legal 1:24 49:13 250:21 254:18 343:22 353:20 361:19 362:5,8,12 362:13,17 363:2 363:11 368:22,23
legs 86:20
lehrman 2:9
length 227:12 229:7
117:6,13 314:11 379:5 380:22,22 381:2,21

1:19 3:15 403:9,24 404:6 416:11
lessened 10:12,22
lesser 297:5,16
lessons 167:5
letter 34:16 346:7 346:14,15 353:15

368:13
letters 118:21
level 123:4
lewis 124:15,15,16
364:8,10
lexington 1:16 3:11
Ifbep 132:7
liar 76:8 105:17
174:12 175:4,13
175:15 176:8
177:3,6,7 179:25
182:5,17 183:4,20
196:5,10,24
239:13,25 240:13
240:14,17 241:7
241:16 275:4
361:22,24 362:7
362:25 400:3,5,7
400:9,12,14,15,24
license 104:11
lie 33:7,10 134:14 135:9 171:24
174:13 175:16,17
178:17 180:2
182:18 183:14,21
200:23 202:17,24
203:9,18,21 204:8
206:7 207:2,10,17
208:25 211:9,13
211:20 212:12,18
212:22,23 213:8
214:18,20 215:6
215:15,16,20
216:6,13,14,22,23
217:9,19,21
226:17 227:10
228:9 229:4
231:20 233:12
235:3,5,8,15,15
236:17,25 241:21
242:3,10,14 243:8
243:14,14 244:7
244:12,17 245:19
251:13,19,25
254:9 256:17
257:5,12 400:10
lied 18:25 19:3 76:9
87:25 175:6 177:4
177:4 202:13,15
228:19,20,20 241:14,17 257:23
lies 30:5 31:3 35:17 53:17 69:22 82:8 89:20 90:4,9,10
90:12,14,25
104:19 107:3,3,6
107:15,15 108:6
135:5,6 171:21
176:12 180:3,9
182:8,24 183:5
197:3,5,6,11,18
198:20 199:2,19
200:16,21 201:11
201:20 202:7
204:3,5,15,16
205:6,15,16,17
207:7 209:10
210:20,25 212:7
212:13 213:21
227:6,7 228:5 229:24 230:4,17
233:2 240:8
241:14 273:16,22
298:23,24 299:19
300:25 302:17,17
303:14 400:16
life $96: 10,11,12$ 245:18 305:6 315:22
lifetime 390:8 407:25
liked 91:22
limit 96:15
limited 89:16 90:22 91:5 96:12 184:20 243:23 369:17
line 35:4 65:19 86:7 118:18 123:20 125:16,18 129:14 145:2,2 150:13,15 160:7 209:21 345:20 348:25

350:3 356:6
363:17 418:3
lines $85: 14,23$
120:3 124:13
262:7 267:24
302:21 336:15 337:20
list 107:6 125:22
129:19 229:23
322:18,22,24
325:16 326:17
331:20 333:10,18
333:25 382:4,12
382:12,15 383:2
384:15
listed 128:23 261:19 323:8,18 324:2,6,10 326:14 383:10 395:9,16
listen 177:9 202:2 253:3
lists 123:22 332:13
litigation 20:13,20 20:22 371:2,6 386:23
little 34:17 91:9
102:6 115:13
118:12 119:18
185:3,6 234:17
265:9 297:18
346:7 393:14,14
live 76:13 155:19
268:22 372:4,9
lived 66:11 397:19
lives 66:5,7 156:7
271:10 306:11
living 8:6 155:23
372:11
llc 388:22
llp 2:3
loan 104:2,3 339:19 339:23,23 340:2 342:24,25 343:2
loans 104:2 340:3,6 340:11,12
located 236:13

331:3
location 17:25
locations 138:19
$\log 132: 4$ 133:22 266:9 313:19
logs 117:19 118:9 118:25 122:24 124:8,12 127:17 127:22 128:20 141:17 144:14 147:13 266:7 377:16,22 409:18 414:18
london 97:16,22 98:2 108:4,5,12 108:15,21 111:5,9 111:24 112:6 114:2,7 132:9,9 141:22,22 205:14 231:18,21 232:3 232:23 233:19 234:7,10,16 235:12 236:9,14
long 10:7 106:17,18 106:20,21 107:6 195:14 245:13 271:14 305:21 315:14 319:7 341:6,14 342:11 347:15 386:4,16 390:14
longer 255:12 283:18 327:15
look 34:10 38:6 42:24 43:4,8,11 71:21 109:24 114:6 118:9 124:13 125:15,19 127:3,21,24 132:12,13 133:19 142:20,24 143:25 147:13 149:11 150:6 165:11 169:6,7 198:10 259:23 262:7 263:11 266:18

267:21,23 268:7
285:9 310:15
312:17 315:21
317:19 322:17,18
322:20 368:3,11
377:20 378:4,13
385:2 390:25
392:14
looked 38:8 43:7,20
110:2 113:6
213:10 383:16
looking 73:10
110:25 120:8
124:12,24 132:4
141:17 148:13
151:2 234:12,13
248:15,15 310:20
356:21 377:15
378:7
looks 72:14 129:21
146:12,17,18
150:15,18 153:9
234:23 266:8,21
267:9 306:3
368:18 124:17
los 66:13
lot 42:12 94:7 128:6 343:19 365:11 367:13
lots 246:2 288:7 331:24
love 158:19 316:11
loved 366:13
loyal 184:15
99:15,19 116:21
158:17,21,25
159:3,9,10 166:25 167:7 379:22 380:5,10,14
ludicrous 235:7
lure 183:11
lying 53:15 90:7 135:4 183:24
200:18 204:7,18
204:20 205:7,19

205:20 206:9 302:21

## M

m 1:18 3:10 4:6 34:12 150:15 168:5,6 373:10 413:19,20
madison 264:12
magazine 191:2 244:3
magazines 192:14
magna 1:24
mail 7:24 8:19 350:16 353:8
maine 132:10 141:22
mainstream 191:2 192:14 244:3
maintain 184:12 257:6,13 258:17
making 9:19 44:9 54:18 180:18,20 195:18 198:20 199:2,19 222:15 359:23 362:7 367:9 392:25 393:16,22 405:24 411:5,7
male 129:22 223:20 246:16 249:11 man 31:25 246:9,12 324:25 386:5,6
manage 376:16
managed 319:9
mandated 129:6 212:2
mandatory 247:8 mangled 221:24
manifestly 207:16
manner 207:22
mansion 79:15
80:18,20,23 187:9
300:12
mantel 191:10 244:6,6

| mar 131:25 | 405:3 | 93:9 98:14 99:16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| maralago 16:17 | 145:3,10 | 140:25 141:3 |
| 17:5,7,9 35:12 | massage 14:16 | 153:20 154:12 |
| 36:15,19 206:10 | 15:13,15 18:13 | 162:16,24 180:10 |
| 206:12,14 207:3 | 19:9,16,23 21:8 | 183:11 222:13 |
| 208:19 213:6,12 | 22:7,11,16 25:9 | 237:8 245:21 |
| 213:13,14,15,25 | 25:10,11 27:23 | 246:4 253:15,21 |
| 214:18 | 31:17,20,21,23,24 | 254:3,21 255:7 |
| march 131:25 | 32:7,10,11 33:19 | 307:11,16,18 |
| 132:2 139:23,23 | 49:3 50:23,25 | 308:2,17,21 |
| 139:25 140:2 | 51:11,13,19,24 | 326:15 329:18 |
| 144:17 353:6 | 52:7,12 53:2 58:2 | massaging 67:7 |
| 40:20 | 60:17 61:9,17 | masseuse 14:15,23 |
| 40:22 41:14,18,20 | 68:24 69:15 75:13 | 14:25 15:5,10,13 |
| 41:25 42:14,17 | 75:19,22 78:17,21 | 15:20,22 16:10 |
| 43:5 44:16,22 | 82:18,20 86:17 | 32:2,24 33:4,15 |
| 45:6,9,11,15,20 | 92:5,6,12,21,23 | 33:19 35:3 68:12 |
| 46:3 47:10 87:5 | 97:17,23 98:3,23 | 75:6,8 76:25 77:5 |
| 255:4,19 396:16 | 99:4 100:11,19,20 | 82:19 223:20 |
| 396:18 | 100:22 101:2 | 224:15,21 225:8 |
| marham 124:19 | 163:4,18 215:25 | 225:10 226:12,13 |
| mark 73:5 118:9 | 218:12,14 219:10 | 250:7,16,21 251:3 |
| 133:4 143:3 | 219:10,22,23 | 251:11 254:17 |
| 147:25 179:14 | 220:2,15,15 221:5 | 279:21 305:13 |
| 209:16 259:9 | 221:23 222:22 | 307:6,15,25 |
| 312:13 334:17 | 223:2,6 224:2,3 | 324:16,22 326:11 |
| 345:10 348:17 | 224:12,15,19,22 | 326:13 384:11 |
| 350:23 360:25 | 224:23 225:4,11 | masseuses 53:21 |
| 367:21 390:19 | 226:15 229:14,17 | 55:6 67:10 220:20 |
| 392:20,20 397:25 | 237:2 246:9,10,17 | 220:25 222:13 |
| marked 24:21 | 269:10,17,23 | 223:16 225:16 |
| 33:25 34:4 71:18 | 279:6,15,25 | 250:24 323:8,18 |
| 109:20,22 113:21 | 280:11,16 300:10 | 324:2,5 |
| 117:20 133:6 | 303:18 304:2,9,16 | masturbate 86:21 |
| 142:21 143:10 | 319:20 320:23 | masturbating |
| 147:24 168:15 | 321:3 322:18 | 52:16 |
| 209:13 259:11,20 | 323:19 324:3,10 | matches 118:20 |
| 259:21 263:9 | 324:21,25 325:4,9 | material 370:16 |
| 266:8 312:16 | 325:16 | materials 12:18 |
| 345:12 348:19 | massaged 61:5 | matter 3:5 6:13 |
| 350:24 361:2 | massages 27:11,18 | 20:4,20 24:12,16 |
| 363:12 365:23 | 31:7 48:14,19 | 24:18 28:8 34:5 |
| 367:22 384:21,23 | 60:12 66:25 68:14 | 53:14 214:7 |
| 390:21 392:12 | 68:19 77:21 78:3 | 285:19 |
| 398:3 405:4,7 | 81:22 82:4 83:11 | maxwell 1:8,14 3:5 |
| marking 71:20 | 83:19 87:10 92:3 | 3:7,18 4:1,5 5:1 |

5:22 6:1 7:1,15 8:1,23 9:1 10:1 11:1 12:1 13:1 14:1 15:1 16:1 17:1 18:1 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 23:1 24:1,20 25:1 25:3 26:1 27:1 28:1 29:1 30:1 31:1 32:1 33:1,25 34:1,4 35:1 36:1 37:1,3 38:1 39:1 40:1 41:1 42:1 43:1 44:1 45:1 46:1 47:1 48:1 49:1 50:1 51:1 52:1 53:1 54:1 55:1,5 56:1 57:1 58:1 59:1,6 60:1 61:1 62:1 63:1
64:1 65:1 66:1 67:1 68:1,4 69:1 70:1 71:1,17,19 71:20 72:173:1 73:19 74:1 75:1 76:1 77:1 78:1 79:1 80:1 81:1 82:1 83:1,6 84:1 85:1 86:1 87:1 88:1 89:1 90:1 91:1 92:1 93:1 94:1 95:1 96:1 97:1 98:1 99:1 100:1 101:1 102:1 103:1 104:1 105:1 106:1 107:1 108:1 109:1,20,23 110:1 111:1 112:1 113:1 113:21 114:1 115:1 116:1 117:1 117:19 118:1,7 119:1 120:1,17 121:1 122:1 123:1 124:1 125:1 126:1 127:1,6 128:1 129:1 130:1 131:1

132:1 133:1,4,6
134:1 135:1 136:1 137:1 138:1 139:1 140:1 141:1 142:1 143:1,10 144:1 145:1 146:1 147:1 147:23 148:1 149:1 150:1,13 151:1 152:1 153:1 154:1 155:1 156:1 157:1 158:1 159:1 159:24 160:1,6 161:1 162:1 163:1 164:1 165:1 166:1 167:1 168:1,13
169:1 170:1 171:1 172:1 173:1 174:1 175:1 176:1 177:1 178:1 179:1,17
180:1 181:1 182:1 183:1 184:1 185:1 186:1 187:1 188:1 189:1 190:1 191:1 192:1 193:1 194:1 195:1 196:1 197:1 198:1 199:1 200:1 201:1 202:1 203:1 204:1 205:1 206:1 207:1,19 208:1,18 209:1,13 210:1,4 210:10 211:1,2 212:1 213:1 214:1 215:1 216:1 217:1 218:1 219:1 220:1 221:1 222:1 223:1 224:1 225:1 226:1 227:1 228:1 229:1 230:1 231:1 232:1 233:1 234:1,13 235:1 236:1 237:1 238:1 239:1 240:1 241:1 242:1 243:1 244:1 245:1 246:1 247:1 248:1 249:1 250:1 251:1 252:1 253:1 254:1 255:1

256:1,17 257:1
258:1 259:1,11
260:1,20 261:1
262:1 263:1,8
264:1 265:1 266:1
267:1 268:1 269:1
270:1 271:1 272:1
273:1 274:1 275:1
276:1 277:1 278:1
279:1 280:1 281:1
282:1 283:1 284:1
285:1 286:1 287:1
288:1 289:1 290:1
291:1 292:1 293:1
294:1,17 295:1
296:1 297:1 298:1
299:1 300:1 301:1
302:1 303:1 304:1
305:1 306:1 307:1
308:1 309:1 310:1
311:1 312:1,14,15
313:1 314:1 315:1
316:1 317:1 318:1
319:1 320:1 321:1
322:1 323:1 324:1
325:1 326:1 327:1
327:13 328:1
329:1 330:1 331:1
332:1 333:1 334:1
335:1 336:1 337:1
338:1 339:1 340:1
341:1 342:1 343:1
344:1 345:1,11,12
346:1 347:1 348:1
348:17,19 349:1
350:1,24 351:1 352:1,19 353:1,7
354:1 355:1 356:1
357:1 358:1 359:1
360:1,25 361:1,2
362:1 363:1,12
364:1 365:1,23
366:1,2 367:1,21
367:22 368:1
369:1 370:1 371:1 372:1,20 373:1,11
$374: 1375: 1376: 1$
$377: 1378: 1379: 1$
$380: 1$
$383: 1384: 1382: 1$
$385: 1$
38 385:1 386:1 387:1 388:1 389:1,7 390:1,19,21 391:1 392:1,12 393:1 394:1 395:1 396:1 397:1,25 398:1,3 399:1 400:1 401:1 402:1 403:1 404:1 405:1,3,4,7 406:1 407:1 408:1 409:1 410:1 411:1 412:1 413:1 414:6,12 415:2 416:6 417:9 maxwells 73:19 210:24 309:5 mccawlely 358:18 mccawley 2:5 3:12 3:19,20 4:11 5:19 6:11,16,25 7:18 10:18 11:14 20:16 21:3,21 22:5 23:13 35:6 49:14 54:17 65:15,18 67:20 72:22,25 74:9,12,18,22 87:16 88:11,18,23 89:3 102:17,21 103:8 110:11,13 110:16,22 119:9 120:6 126:11 128:5 133:10,13 133:19 145:7 149:24 166:18 168:9 177:16 178:10 179:10 180:16 181:4,11 181:16 199:11 207:18 208:10 240:21 264:25 266:14 268:6 309:4 327:5 334:16 353:3

357:9,12 358:3,11 358:23 359:2
363:7,24 373:2
386:9,14,20 413:2 414:7
meal 136:24 137:3
137:5,7,9
mean 9:6,7 32:14
41:8 43:6 47:11
48:24 49:22 52:10
57:17 70:5 91:14
92:21 97:4,5
114:18 118:21
128:17,23 138:10
162:20 170:9,22
182:7 185:7
190:13 222:9
270:24 272:13
274:24 277:10
287:25 292:12
295:2,22 298:14
311:13 337:25
349:24 391:25
401:5 404:3 406:2
meaning 71:2
83:17 94:21
116:15 118:22,22
255:19 276:6,7,16
276:17 279:13
296:8 297:17
374:25
means 77:4 210:9
416:17
meant 32:14 86:23 392:7 406:14
mechanism 314:2
medical 80:4
medications 5:13
meet 16:5,12 18:2
32:21,22 33:21
35:12 37:4 40:22
45:5 47:17,19
59:8,13 97:15,21
101:3 111:25
146:19 218:24
219:21 222:21,25

223:4,22 247:9,20
262:12,19,23
270:9,13 273:21
303:11 304:25
411:16 412:18
meeting 16:15,16 16:19 17:2 19:3
33:24 36:14,18
40:24 206:12
213:6 214:9,17,19
271:8 300:18,20
306:22
meetings 66:22
member 17:5
389:11 402:7
members 382:11
memorized 269:3
memory 36:9,25
40:7 60:9 80:15
97:13 187:16
231:16 265:22
268:15,15,16
361:9
men 27:17 191:14
menninger 2:19 4:4 72:21 110:14 143:7 159:21
223:13
mental 241:3
mentioned 132:22
255:2 262:5
316:23 336:3
395:15
meredith 2:6 3:20
merely 360:9
message 147:23
148:3 149:6,7,7,8
149:10,12,20
150:17,20 151:2,8
151:9,25 152:2,6
152:14,16,24
153:3,4,6,24
154:2,5 155:8,11
156:17,18,22
157:3,4 158:6,11
158:17,17,18,22

160:3,12,14
161:12,16,18
162:4,8 163:16,22
164:4,5,21 165:4
165:9,13,15
166:23 349:3
391:5,9,15 414:21
messages 149:4
150:11,25 151:6
154:10,17,21
155:2 160:17
161:3 162:10
163:2,6 164:2
165:23 166:3
298:4,6
met 16:24 17:21
32:16 33:13 34:25
37:7,9,11,13,24
38:2,5,7,13,16
39:22 41:20 42:25
43:5 58:13,23
59:15 63:14,14
97:25 106:22
107:10,12,16,18
108:2 206:9,14
208:19 213:11
227:13 249:6
270:15,17,25
272:8 280:22
281:5,17,23
282:13 283:5,11
283:24 284:13,20
285:2,14,21
294:19 302:22
305:3 306:13, 18
309:23 311:5
321:24 382:5
383:2,25 384:7
411:20
mexico 134:20
189:19 190:17
248:19 411:16,21
411:25 412:7,18
mid 295:14 403:20
403:22 404:4
middle 10:18

| 144:19 403:20 | 226:3 227:5 | 227:14 228:8 | 161:12 162:3 | needed 66:21,21 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| million 185:14,17 | misstates 15:17 | 254:16 328:5 | 164:13 193:6,9 | 188:3 258:3 |
| 185:18,19,23 | 106:7 355:21 | 374:9 375:13 | 198:6 211:25 | 316:16 317:19 |
| mind 117:21 148:6 | misunderstanding | 376:7,22 377:5 | 212:3,20 236:9 | 322:9 360:6 |
| 231:14 252:14,21 | 320:4 | 394:25 | 260:12,14 261:2 | needs 21:25 83:12 |
| 253:5 294:9 | 140:22 | mothers 85:3,5 | 261:13 272:22 | negative $389: 16$ |
| mindful 4:22 | model 288:21 | 376:13 | 275:15 304:19,22 | nephews 30:24 |
| mine 13:20 14:7 | 165:13,16 | mouth 334:21 | 305:8 306:19,24 | 339:15 |
| 107:25 121:17 | 165:18,21 | movable 288:21 | 307:3,5 326:5,6 | nes 388:22 |
| 265:12 266:15 | moment 10:16 36:8 | move 54:7,9 124:13 | 342:7,10 371:16 | never 13:9 23:22 |
| 333:23 353:2 | 75:5 115:11 | 175:20 179:9,15 | 372:16 388:23 | 27:20 29:6 30:18 |
| miners 251:15 | 116:25 117:18 | moved 288:23 | named 49:9 217:10 | 39:25 48:18 53:5 |
| mini 72:9 | 147:22 206:21 | 358:7 | 217:11,17,20 | 53:18 55:11 56:20 |
| miniscript 72:12,19 | 224:3 230:24 | moving 65:4 66:18 | names 73:7 114:20 | 57:6 58:10 62:19 |
| minor 25:5 83:3 | 286:2,4 311:5 | multiple 76:9 | 130:25 164:23 | 62:23 63:5 75:25 |
| 85:19,22 90:19 | 317:24 385:2 | multiply 228:19 | 166:16 314:3 | 76:5 79:6 93:17 |
| 164:15,21 165:3 | 398:12 |  | 319:21 320:17,20 | 95:19 97:5,11 |
| 168:21 170:19 | monday 351:3 | N | 320:22 322:20 | 99:22 100:8 |
| 172:7,14,20 173:4 | 368:20 | n 2:10 4:6 168:4,4,4 | 324:10 331:20 | 104:22 107:3 |
| 180:8 181:8 183:2 | mondays 368:6 | 168:6 414:3 | 333:18,25 388:21 | 113:7 116:24 |
| 184:6,23 224:12 | money 60:11 61:5 | 37:4,16,17,23 | 262:4 | 146:25 157:9,15 |
| 224:18 237:13,19 | 184:5 185:22 | 38:17,19,21,25 | nature 10:10 12:20 | 163:25 164:5 |
| 238:7,23 239:5,9 | 274:4 347:4 | 39:4,10, 18,25 | 48:5 69:18 71:4 | 193:24 195:9,25 |
| 239:11 254:10 | 365:16 371:22 | 40:9,15,17,20,22 | 71:11 77:14 117:6 | 197:14 198:15,17 |
| 354:3 359:13 | 380:20 | 41:14,17,20,24 | 117:13 136:23 | 218:18 229:16 |
| 387:11 | month 129:10 | 42:13,17 43:5 | 211:4 295:24 | 230:13 231:4 |
| minors 83:9 87:9 | 347:12 401:6 | 44:16,22 45:5,8 | 402:4 | 233:8 239:8,10 |
| 89:8 164:23 | months 375:16 | 45:11,15,20 46:3 | naval 129:15 | 243:25 248:5 |
| 169:20 170:6 | 401:7 | 46:6,13,17,22 | 377:17,19,24 | 288:19 300:25 |
| 171:7,13,18 | moot 367:6 | 47:9 87:5 145:10 | 378:3 | 311:13,16,20 |
| 173:14 174:7,22 | morgan 2:16 | 145:19 147:10,16 | near 413:9 | 328:25 335:9,25 |
| 175:3,10,19 176:3 | morning 4:12 | 255:4,19 396:16 | necessarily 192:16 | 336:3,9 337:18 |
| 176:16 178:3 | 169:5 | 396:18,21 397:2,4 | 150:15 | 338:8,16 339:2,12 |
| 179:19 180:15 | morocco 132:8,9 | 397:9,10,12,14 | 151:14 | 344:18 348:11 |
| 182:2,11,15 | 141:22,22 | naked 25:9 30:16 | need 5:4 8:10 11:6 | 365:15,20 367:5 |
| 183:11 198:14 | $\boldsymbol{m o s} 405: 23$ | 86:15 188:10,13 | 27:14 45:21 54:15 | 379:2 382:13 |
| 238:15,22 251:21 | mother 16:10,21 | 188:17 191:21 | 61:23 73:12 74:21 | 387:17 389:9,15 |
| 252:3,15,23 253:7 | 17:3,13,14,17,23 | 192:5,9,11 193:3 | 84:21 100:21 | 393:7 396:20,23 |
| 387:18 | 18:8,15,21 19:7 | 193:17,18,23 | 138:10,16 170:10 | 397:8 402:3 409:2 |
| 145:3,11 | 37:17,22 39:23 | 194:2,5,7 | 184:17,18,24 | 412:6 |
| mischaracterizat... | 40:2,11 85:4 | nakedness 190:15 | 190:3 201:15 | new $1: 3,17,17,21$ |
| 225:13 227:12 | 214:7,10 215:14 | name 3:19 25:5 | 230:2 242:23 | 1:25,25 3:8,11 |
| 323:22 341:21 | 215:22 216:4 | 40:20 55:18 63:17 | 279:9 287:24 | 5:20 8:5 79:14,16 |
| mischaracterizes | 217:16,25 218:4 | 85:16,19,22 127:8 | 318:9 337:8 | 79:19,22 80:18,19 |
| 320:14 384:4 | 218:21 219:8 | 128:17,22 151:9 | 377:20 378:4 | 80:20,23 91:10 |
| mischaracterizing | 226:19,23,25 | 156:9 160:14 | 410:12 | 103:6 112:11,14 |


| 112:22,25 113:18 | nude 189:15,23 | 42:21 43:2,17,24 | 146:9 150:22 | 272:5 275:24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 113:20 118:23 | 190:7,11,13,14 | 44:25 45:16,23 | 151:10 152:9,17 | 276:10,21 277:6 |
| 134:19,20 156:21 | 243:15,21 255:21 | 46:8,19 47:22 | 154:6,13 155:6 | 277:14,24 278:11 |
| 157:14,16 189:18 | number 9:23 13:19 | 48:3,8,15,21 49:4 | 156:11,24 157:7 | 278:23 279:7,17 |
| 189:19 190:17,17 | 84:3 110:18 | 49:11,21 50:7,14 | 158:12,23 159:6 | 280:3,13,24 287:5 |
| 210:8,12,15 | 119:19 129:9,12 | 51:3,8,16 52:5 | 159:12 160:9,20 | 287:10,19 288:25 |
| 248:19,19 264:12 | 133:12,17,21 | 56:3,12,18,24 | 162:5,18 164:18 | 289:7,14 290:3,18 |
| 264:13,19,23 | 148:21 150:7,16 | 57:9,16 61:22 | 164:25 165:6,24 | 291:22 292:7,17 |
| 268:25 271:9 | 151:17 154:2 | 69:19 93:11 | 167:10,21 168:23 | 293:24 294:24 |
| 273:17 287:17 | 158:7 159:22 | 102:12 105:18 | 169:21 170:7,20 | 295:9 299:20 |
| 293:17 318:15,15 | 165:14 167:2 | 106:6 120:19,21 | 171:8 172:4,8,15 | 300:4,13 301:2,10 |
| 351:9 375:19,20 | 168:16 209:22 | 122:19 126:4 | 172:22 173:5,15 | 301:16 302:4,11 |
| 381:22,22 389:4 | 258:25 259:4,7,24 | 163:20 178:4 | 174:8 180:12 | 302:23 303:19 |
| 411:9,16,21,24 | 260:2,2,16,20 | 186:12 194:14 | 184:8 187:11,23 | 304:3,10 306:15 |
| 412:7,18 | 261:2,22 266:4,17 | 238:24 240:3 | 188:22 189:4,20 | 306:25 307:7,20 |
| news 210:21 | 269:2,5 297:7 | 243:3,16 248:10 | 192:6 195:20 | 309:11,17 310:2 |
| newspaper 216:24 | 298:14 315:7,17 | 252:4 253:2,3 | 196:7 198:21 | 311:2,11 312:24 |
| 216:25 231:15 | 317:2,20 318:15 | 255:23 260:17 | 199:3,21 201:12 | 314:5,15 315:12 |
| nice 184:19 191:15 | 321:5,7,15,21 | 269:18 274:7 | 201:21 202:8,20 | 315:25 316:7 |
| nieces 30:24 339:14 | 322:8,13 323:18 | 298:18 308:5 | 203:4,12,22 | 318:5,20 319:12 |
| night 140:17 155:5 | 324:2 327:12 | 326:25 334:13 | 204:11,23 205:9 | 319:23 320:13 |
| 235:23 379:4,6 | 353:9 356:3 | 337:21 341:20 | 205:23 206:16 | 321:17 322:10 |
| 403:15 | numbers 24:24 | 387:14 390:2 | 207:4 208:20 | 323:9,20 324:12 |
| nightclub 235:25 | 144:20 148:22 | objection 21:10 | 209:3 211:11,22 | 324:18 325:10,18 |
| nipples 82:12,20 | 149:18,22 180:19 | 45:22 46:11,15 | 216:2 219:11 | 326:19 327:18 |
| 83:3 | 261:18 266:15 | 52:18 58:3,8,14 | 220:8,17 221:6,16 | 328:12,23 329:4 |
| nodding 5:3 | 272:25 314:24 | 58:18 60:6 62:22 | 223:7 224:6 225:5 | 329:11,20 330:5 |
| nominal 11:2 | 315:21 316:6,16 | 63:11 64:12 67:2 | 225:18 227:2 | 331:4,12 332:21 |
| nonconsensual | 319:22 320:9,12 | 68:9,15 70:3,8,14 | 235:17 236:19 | 333:20 334:4,23 |
| 55:7 62:18,19,24 | 320:16,20,22 | 70:18 71:13 74:5 | 237:4,14,20 238:8 | 335:7,14,23 336:7 |
| 63:8 64:5 | 332:13 | 75:15 76:14 77:2 | 238:17 239:15,21 | 336:13,16,23 |
| nonconstitution | nutritionist 60:16 | 77:22 78:18 79:3 | 241:10,23 242:6 | 337:6,14 338:2 |
| 378:23 |  | 79:10,17,23 80:25 | 242:15 243:10 | 339:10,20 340:20 |
| nonprosecution | O | 81:6,12,23 82:5 | 244:9,20 245:22 | 344:23 346:25 |
| 395:6,9,19,25 | o 168:4,4,4 | 82:13 83:20 84:19 | 247:16 248:21 | 349:6,17 351:20 |
| 396:6,9 | object 6:5 8:25 12:2 | 87:12 89:13 92:7 | 250:3 251:16,22 | 354:7,22 355:9,20 |
| nonsexual 246:8,16 | 12:24 13:13 14:4 | 92:16,24 96:24 | 252:17,24 253:8 | 356:13,19 357:6 |
| nonverbal 5:3 | 14:12,20 15:16,24 | 97:18,24 98:15,24 | 253:16,22 254:4 | 359:7,14 360:2 |
| normal 219:5 | 16:7 18:3,18 | 99:17,25 100:12 | 254:12,22 255:8 | 362:3,10 363:3,20 |
| 370:13 | 19:12,19,24 22:22 | 109:4,9,15 113:13 | 256:20 257:9,16 | 364:12 365:18 |
| notary 1:20 4:8 | 23:4 24:2,13 | 116:11,22 117:7 | 258:5,9,12,19 | 366:18 367:11 |
| 417:14 | 25:25 26:9 27:12 | 121:14,22 122:10 | 260:21 261:10,23 | 369:6,12 371:3 |
| noted 168:5 413:20 | 27:24 29:9 32:4 | 123:2 125:3 | 262:13,25 263:24 | 372:17 373:18 |
| 417:6 | 32:25 33:16 37:5 | 127:19 128:25 | 264:6 265:17 | 378:24 379:13,19 |
| notforprofit 270:2 | 37:14 39:6,13,19 | 132:24 136:10 | 267:3,18 269:11 | 379:25 380:8 |
| november 121:4 | 40:3,12 41:15 | 139:12 144:4 | 270:19 271:2,20 | 381:17,24 382:8 |


| 382:19 383:6 | 227:6,7,10 229:24 | 35:3 37:8,10,12 | 236:23 | 262:3 263:19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 384:3 385:5,11 | 230:4,17 231:20 | 37:19,24 38:4 | outrageous 240:12 | 264:2,9 265:8,25 |
| 87:6 389:13,20 | 233:2,11 235:3,4 | 39:5 42:17 43:14 | outside 7:17 17:14 | 266:10,19 273:3 |
| 390:9 392:3 393:2 | 235:8,14,15 | 43:20,23 44:12 | 17:23 18:8,21 | 319:17 321:6 |
| 393:11,18,24 | 236:17,25 241:21 | 56:14 58:12,21,23 | 102:15 116:17 | 334:11 345:14,15 |
| 394:9 395:11,21 | 242:3,10,14 243:7 | 86:5 96:9 121:13 | 136:25 189:25 | 346:3,16,17 |
| 98:24 399:8 | 243:14 251:13,19 | 122:9 153:18 | 190:18 200:6 | 352:22,24 353:3 |
| 401:3,25 402:9 | 251:25 254:9 | 158:22 159:4,11 | 214:10 215:21 | 353:10,11 361:8 |
| 403:25 404:11 | 256:17 257 | 164:4 166:4 167: | 218:20 219:7 | 398:6 414:6,12 |
| 406:5,11 407:5,11 | 299:19 300:25 | 167:8,14,16,20 | 226:25 227:16 | 415:2 418:3 |
| 408:2,7,13,19 | 302 | 208:18,23 211:6 | 28:7 237:7 | pages 119:17 |
| 409:9 410:10 | obviously 149:10 | 250:16,21,23 | 281:22 293:20,21 | 127:25 128:6,9 |
| 411:17 412:4,11 | 161:17 207:16 | 251:2 353:18 | 372:11 | 147:24 148:24 |
| 412:19 | 216:12 217:12 | 376:10 379:11 | outstanding 340:3 | 263:12 414:21 |
| objections 13:18 | 238:12 247:8 | der 353:22 | 340:6 | 417:4 |
| 21:5 413:7 | 286:6 311:16 | olds 165:23 | overnight 138:20 | pagliuca 2:18 4:3,3 |
| obligation 77:5 | 316:10 384:19 | once 25:14 78 | overseeing 12:11 | 5:17 6:5,13,22 7:5 |
| obligations 76:25 | 385:19 | 78:23 116:6 312:7 | oversees 276:7 | 8:25 10:15 11:4 |
| observe 29:15,24 | occasion | 372:4 401:6,7,16 | 27 | 11:17 12:2,24 |
| 30:10 38:24 48:25 | occur 409:24 | ones 212:8,16 | owned 232:25 | 13:13,18 14:4,12 |
| 98:11,21 114:22 | occurred 334 | 273:17 299: | owns 354:17 | 14:20 15:16,24 |
| 136:2 167:13 | ocean 270:3 | online 18 | 372:24 388:5 | 16:7 18:3,18 |
| 256:3,4 397:14 | oceans 371:17 | opening 210:2 |  | 19:12,19,24 20:25 |
| observed 22:15,19 | offender 184:2 | opportunities | P | 21:10 22:3,22 |
| 23:14,22 29:7 | 359: | 60:25 | , | 23:4 24:2,13 |
| 48:18 57:6 239: | Of | opportunity 60:18 | 373:10 413:19,20 | 25:25 26:9 27:12 |
| 239:10 387:17 | offer 351:12,16 | 60:23 61:24 169:6 | paced 138:25 | 27:24 29:9 32:4 |
| 401:19 403:2 | offered 365:16 | 368:24 373:16 | pad 147:2 | $32: 2533: 1635: 4$ |
| obtain 76:12 | office 5:20 28:25 | option 61:3 | 60:14 162: | 35:8 37:5,14 39:6 |
| 104:10 | 50:3 | order 4:22 | 414:21 | 39:13,19 40:3,12 |
| obtaining 100:6 | officer | 200:15 360: | pads 148:3 149:1 | 41:15 42:21 43:2 |
| 407:3,9 | :5 | 375:24 376:19 | 149:21 152:24 | 43:17,24 44:25 |
| obvious 200:23 | offices 1:15 | 413:13 | 166:23 | 45:16,21 46:8,11 |
| 201:10,20 202:6 | oh 230:7 250 | orders 329 | page 24:23 25:7 | 46:15,19 47:22 |
| 202:16,24 203:8 | 300:25 | organizing 231:10 | 26:24 34:8,9,9,20 | 48:3,8,15,21 49:4 |
| 203:18 204:3,8 | 79:5,7 403:13 | orgy 40:16 351:11 | 34:23,24 72:5,5 | 49:11,21 50:7,14 |
| 205:6,15 207:2 | 403:18 | original 136:7 | 72:11,13,17 73:3 | 51:3,8,16 52:5,18 |
| 208:24 209:9 | oil 86: | 210:11,24 | 73:11 85:8 110:23 | 54:15,20 56:3,12 |
| 210:20 211:8,13 | okay 72:18 129:11 | originally 130:22 | 113:23 118:17 | 56:18,24 57:9,16 |
| 211:19 212:7,8,12 | 131:22 132:11 | 217:10 307:13 | 125:14 129:8,24 | 58:3,8,14,18 60:6 |
| 212:13,15,18,22 | 151:23 179:16 | outfit 68:23 69:9,12 | 130:19 139:21,21 | 61:22 62:17,22 |
| 212:23 213:7,21 | 353:5 385:18 | 69:13,16,17 | 141:19,19 144:15 | 63:11 64:3,12,21 |
| 214:18,20 215:6 | 391:24 | 111:25 117:5,5,9 | 149:16 151:22 | 65:12,16 67:2 |
| 215:15,16,20 | olas 2:4 | 117:12 233:8 | 156:15 157:17 | 68:9,15 69:19 |
| 216:6 217:19,21 | old 9:18 12:2 | 236:18 | 159:19 164:10 | 70:3,8,14,18 |
| 217:23 226:17 | 25:15,16 33:7 | outfits 68:19 69:14 | 165:11 166:22,23 | 71:13 72:7,23 |

74:5,11,15,20
75:15 76:14 77:2
77:22 78:18 79:3
79:10,17,23 80:25
81:6,12,23 82:5
82:13 83:12,20
84:19 87:12 88:7
88:13,20,25 89:13
92:7,16,24 93:11
96:24 97:18,24
98:15,24 99:17,25
100:12,24 102:12
102:19,24 106:6
109:4,9,15 110:8
110:12,19 113:13
116:11,22 117:7
119:3,12 120:5,20
121:14,22 122:10
122:19 123:2
125:3 126:4
127:19 128:3,9,25
132:24 133:8,11
133:15 136:10
138:3 139:12
140:3 141:12
143:3 144:4 145:5
146:9 149:17
150:22 151:10
152:9,17 154:6,13
155:6 156:11,24
157:7 158:12,23
159:6,12 160:9,20
162:5,18 163:20
164:18,25 165:6
165:24 166:14
167:10,21 168:23
169:21 170:7,20
171:8 172:4,8,15
172:22 173:5,15
174:8 177:15
178:4,13 179:8,12
180:12,18 181:5,9
181:13,22 184:8
186:12 187:11,23
188:22 189:4,20
192:6 194:14

195:20 196:7
198:21 199:3,21
201:12,21 202:8 202:20 203:4,12 203:22 204:11,23 205:9,23 206:16 207:4 208:6,20 209:3 211:11,22 216:2 219:11 220:8,17 221:6,16 223:7 224:6 225:5 225:18 227:2 235:17 236:19 237:4,14,20 238:8 238:17,24 239:15 239:21 240:3,19 241:10,23 242:6 242:15 243:10,16 244:9,20 245:22 247:16 248:10,21 250:3 251:16,22 252:4,17,24 253:8 253:16,22 254:4 254:12,22 255:8 255:23 256:9,20 257:9,16 258:5,9 258:12,19 259:15 259:18 260:17,21 261:10,23 262:13 262:25 263:13,24 264:6,21,24 265:17 266:3,11 266:16 267:3,18 268:2 269:11,18 270:19 271:2,20 272:5 273:5 274:7 275:24 276:10,21 277:6,14,24 278:11,23 279:7 279:17 280:3,13 280:24 281:6 282:3 283:25 285:22 287:5,10 287:19 288:25 289:7,14 290:3,18 291:22 292:7,17

293:24 294:24
295:9 298:18
299:20 300:4,13
301:2,10,16 302:4
302:11,23 303:19
304:3,10 306:15
306:25 307:7,20
308:5,12,16,22
309:2,8,11,17
310:2 311:2,11
312:24 314:5,15
315:12,25 316:7
318:5,20 319:12
319:23 320:13
321:6,17 322:10
323:9,20 324:12
324:18 325:10,18
325:25 326:19,25
327:18 328:12,23
329:4,11,20 330:5
331:4,12 332:21
333:20 334:4,13
334:23 335:7,14
335:23 336:7,13
336:16,23 337:6
337:14,21 338:2
339:10,20 340:20
341:20 343:11
344:23 346:25
349:6,17 351:20
352:25 353:5
354:7,22 355:9,20
356:13,19 357:6
357:10,25 358:5
358:20,24 359:7
359:14 360:2
362:3,10,16 363:3
363:20 364:12
365:18 366:18
367:11 369:6,12 371:3 372:17
373:18 378:4,24
379:13,19,25
380:8 381:17,24
382:8,19,23 383:6
384:3 385:5,11

386:7,12,19 387:6
387:14 389:13,20
390:2,9 392:3
393:2,11,18,24
394:9,21 395:11
395:21 398:24
399:8 401:3,25
402:9 403:25
404:11 406:5,11
407:5,11 408:2,7
408:13,19 409:9
410:10 411:17
412:4,11,19,23
413:10
paid 25:10 49:17
50:3 51:2,5,25
67:18 75:7 87:3
184:5 185:3,4,10
185:12,14 237:2
263:6 265:16
270:5,7 277:13,18
277:19 339:18
340:5,12 343:3
352:5,9
palm 17:25 19:11
28:12,17 29:8,16
39:16 44:23 70:2
70:12,17,23 72:3
76:13,19 77:21
78:2 87:9,21
89:11 91:7 118:22
121:4 122:16
123:22 125:24
126:13 127:5,13
132:5 134:19
144:25 145:15
149:2 155:9,14,17
156:20 157:13
160:24 161:19
186:7,22 187:3,5
187:9 189:18
190:17 214:6
241:22 242:4
243:9 248:18
300:12 313:12
panties 86:17
paper 265:20 368:6
papers 197:4 216:23 227:8 228:4 252:9
paperwork 8:3,15 paragraph 25:7 26:24 34:23 35:6 86:8,10,11 87:2 210:13,23 386:3
paralegal 2:6 5:21 413:13
parent 191:9 376:11
parents 244:5 376:9,10
paris 132:7,7,7 141:21,21
parlance 357:15
part 20:12,19 26:13 26:15,19,20 31:15 62:3,16 76:16,24 80:8 102:20,22 116:19 139:9,17 150:2 169:23 213:7,24 214:19 230:15 245:25 246:3 284:6 319:16 353:11
participate 18:13 18:24 21:6,8 76:3 229:13
participated 63:4 76:6 100:8 229:16 229:18 345:5
participating 53:16
particular 235:21 410:25
parties 148:11,15 292:10
parts 209:25
party 112:25 146:8 146:13,15 148:17 223:18 291:19 292:4,9,11,12 360:6
pass 209:12 334:16

| passed 184:16 | 230:10,20 243:20 | 359:4 364:16,19 | 405:14 | 142:8,9,15,18 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 328:5 375:16,18 | 243:24 244:2 | 365:9 369:25 | phone 7:6 76:22,24 | 143:23,25 176:10 |
| passing 328:6 | 245:9,10,12,13,14 | 375:17,18 380:11 | 77:11,16 149:4 | 191:8,11 192:15 |
| passport 109:13,19 | 245:15 246:2,21 | 410:14 | 150:16 152:23 | 193:17,21 194:3,7 |
| 387:5,13,18 | 246:22 247:19,20 | permitted 200:7 | 154:2 158:6 | 231:24 232:4,5,7 |
| patent 69:17 | 248:13 249:6,11 | perpetrate 107:3 | 166:25 258:25 | 234:10,12,15,18 |
| paths 397:9 | 249:21 303:2 | perpetrated 35:17 | 259:4,6 260:2,16 | 234:21 243:22 |
| pattern 401:18 | 310:8,10,16,22 | 91:2 207:8,10 | 269:2,5 295:23 | pictured 142:6 |
| paul 2:13 3:25 | 311:17 313:14 | 229:4 273:22 | 296:13 298:8 | pictures 144:8,11 |
| pause 245:6 252:25 | 322:24 323:4,13 | perpetrating 53:17 | 313:19 314:13,19 | 188:18 189:15,23 |
| 253:3 | 331:8,25 383:9,10 | person 24:9 32:22 | 315:3 316:5,15 | 190:7,11,22,24 |
| pay 25:12 29:3 50:4 | 383:14,16,17 | 33:18 55:17 99:3 | 321:15 332:13 | 191:13,18,20,21 |
| 67:14,14 75:10 | 384:6,8,15 404:5 | 111:16 127:15 | 385:21 | 192:4,15,22,25 |
| 184:25 275:18 | 404:15 408:17 | 142:11,12,14,15 | phones 59:12 | 193:2,7,11,14,25 |
| 340:2,10 | peoples 184:18 | 171:22 176:4,22 | 307:22 310:17,21 | 194:13,16,17,19 |
| paying 49:24 75:11 | 376:5 | 177:8 184:15 | 310:23 | 243:15,20,25 |
| 101:21,25 117:16 | percent 18:25 | 193:16 205:14 | phonetic 47:3 | piece 191:10 |
| 277:16 343:21,24 | 135:8 137:6 183:3 | 216:17 222:23 | photo 133:6 143:9 | 192:11 214:14 |
| payment 49:19 | 228:2,12 229:9 | 223:3 226:7 | 143:10 233:7 | 215:12 244:6,6 |
| 50:11 102:4,7,8,8 | 230:11 | 235:24 241:2 | 414:16,17,19,20 | 265:19 405:24 |
| 103:10 | perfectly 65:20 | 246:13 251:7,10 | 414:23 | pieces 194:18 |
| pays 60:23 | perform 27:11 | 279:25 280:11,16 | photograph 110:15 | pilot 46:24 47:5 |
| pbi 118:19,21 | 51:14 52:8,13 | 288:21 296:13 | 143:13,15 191:24 | 104:10 230:14 |
| 120:14 125:19 | 53:22 66:25 82:3 | 304:21 309:22 | 231:23 | 377:25 383:11 |
| pending 8:15 27:7 | 93:8 97:23 98:14 | 324:25 325:3,8 | photographed | 410:5,7 |
| 100:24 256:25 | 98:23 140:25 | 353:21,23 354:13 | 232:2 | pilots 31:14 47:3 |
| 357:8 358:6,25 | 246:15 304:9 | 383:11,11 | photographs | pinch 82:19 83:3 |
| penis 86:24 | 307:11,18 | personal 88:15,25 | 191:15 192:10 | pinched 82:12 |
| people 9:23 15:12 | performance 59:25 | 89:22 102:15 | 255:22 256:5 | pinpoint 163:15 |
| 27:16 29:19 30:7 | 66:16 | 119:4 126:9 176:6 | photos 193:11 | 198:11 |
| 30:10,12,14,15,16 | performed 25:9 | 178:8,15 179:24 | 244:3,4 256:7 | place 19:2,5 26:22 |
| 30:17,20 31:9,13 | 50:6,12,17,19 | 213:22 268:4 | 259:11 | 55:13 66:10,12 |
| 31:14 32:16 41:9 | 51:7 52:3 53:3 | 269:24 318:11 | phrase 25:18,21 | 95:2 104:24 |
| 41:12 50:2,17 | 409:12 | 319:2 331:22 | 26:5 | 111:11 129:15 |
| 55:13 59:11,17 | performing 55:21 | 332:5,12,24 | physical 7:25 | 139:4 226:18 |
| 60:14,24 63:25 | 55:25 101:21 | 333:17 | 207:24 | 228:4 231:18 |
| 88:9,16 89:2 | 102:10 245:21 | personally 171:20 | physically 233:21 | 234:7 235:8,11 |
| 93:22 94:23 97:5 | period 21:7 27:15 | 171:20 176:6 | 337:24 378:22 | 236:6 265:6 |
| 97:6 100:9 122:6 | 30:17 55:2 84:17 | 249:6 302:18 | pick 73:17 108:7 | 293:11 |
| 123:6 136:8 143:8 | 123:11 127:17 | 307:16 | 128:5,9 212:22 | placed 165:19 |
| 143:22 152:6 | 144:9 185:2 231:9 | persons 353:20 | picking 212:23 | places 132:21 |
| 166:16 180:21 | 255:25 256:2 | 383:14 | picture 109:20,24 | plaintiff 1:6 2:4,9 |
| 188:2,4,14 190:22 | 294:18,21 295:7 | 202:10 204:2 | 110:3,6,11,17 | 2:13 |
| 191:14 193:2,9,11 | 296:16,21 297:11 | 275:17,18 346:10 | 113:21,25 114:3,9 | plan 372:8,10 |
| 193:13,25 194:16 | 315:14 333:8 | 347:24 348:24 | 114:12,14,16,18 | plane 38:20 47:14 |
| 213:15 223:15 | 340:17 357:22 | 361:5,16 391:16 | 114:19,21 142:3,6 | 106:2 108:23 |

121:12,20 122:14 122:25 123:10,13 123:15,18 124:4 125:22 127:11 131:11 132:23 135:21,24 136:23 137:8,10,12 139:5 145:18 211:21,24 212:11,20 280:16 410:17
planes 38:18 41:24 42:5 43:22 47:12 105:7 122:2 127:12 135:10,11 145:22 146:2,4 211:10 212:5,17 409:22 410:8,18 410:20
planet 261:6
planning 285:12
please 5:22 6:10 9:4 9:7 23:12 28:7 34:23 65:14 77:24 83:14 85:10 94:7 105:20 111:18 131:18 142:3 168:25 169:24 181:20 198:23 201:24 202:23 203:7 210:3 214:5 220:20 221:25 242:2 243:6 244:11 252:20 253:18 258:15 262:3 266:4,17 267:6 269:14,20 270:21 287:7,12 289:9 312:18 336:19 345:11 368:7
pleasure 243:5 pled 184:13 point 10:10 40:23 40:25 76:6 101:4 103:9 148:10 226:6 247:2

250:22 295:4 307:14,23 384:20 399:25 410:18 pointing 126:16 police 24:10,15,19 24:20,22 55:21,25 56:16 83:6,9,15 83:18,22,25 84:4 84:6,11 87:20 88:4,16 89:9 90:7
164:23 166:20 168:16,19 169:4 169:10,11,12 170:12 171:4 175:7 178:20 180:9,14 186:21 187:15 195:22 220:4 221:8 252:10 255:10,11 344:4 346:21
347:18,19 414:13
pool 30:13 31:13 50:20 189:17 190:18 245:10 247:4 310:10 383:10 404:16
portion 72:12 portions 85:15,17 portrayed 78:15 position 75:6 178:21 207:24 215:4 299:18 389:12
positions 247:23 positively 205:2 possible 28:10 37:12 60:25 163:12 166:12 190:21 192:25 193:10 235:13 245:16 272:20,23 315:16 333:16,24 368:21 393:14
possibly 24:4,6 29:20 35:24 144:6 154:8,15 157:21

159:8 164:3 166:2 195:14 198:12 216:21 223:9 263:3 299:22
302:18 304:12
314:17 320:8 321:2 324:7
331:14 332:9,17
369:14 402:18
post 323:11 385:21
potential 386:22 potentially 50:21 50:22 130:3 389:17
pounded 207:20
pounding 208:2
practice 151:7 152:22,23
practiced 351:11
precise 7:9
preference 100:11 100:18 194:16 251:14,20 252:2,8 252:15,22 253:6
pregnant 337:2,4 337:12,25
premier 35:2
presence 22:20 287:3 288:5,15 289:12 290:16 296:8 302:3,10 308:11,14
presences 302:14
present 2:21 27:16 27:21 28:3 30:6 44:23 75:18 79:5 81:15,16,17 85:3 112:25 113:2 116:2 134:10,17 135:8 176:6 186:10 187:18 191:22,24 201:4 224:11,17 225:2 249:3,21 251:12 271:16 294:20 296:14,22 297:12

313:25 337:17 340:18 341:2 372:8,10 379:12
379:18 413:14 104:16
104:22 105:3,7 106:2 129:20 130:9,14,18 131:3
131:10 134:6,11 134:15,16,22 135:7,11,15,25 136:2,18 138:18 139:4,15 140:11 266:22 267:2,8,15 267:25 268:9
press 31:4 33:6
36:8 76:21 111:17 111:20 182:20 183:8 201:9,17,18 202:3,4 205:13
207:8,15 211:5
216:10 228:19
236:2 273:25
330:23 344:6,7,9
344:14,15,19,21
345:2,9 348:22
349:5,10,13,16,25
350:2,8,10,14,18
355:18 356:12,18
357:24 359:6,24
360:11,22 361:8
361:10 364:14,22
365:13 366:17
367:3,10 375:21
385:4,10,24,25
391:8 392:25
393:17,23 396:7
399:3 406:10,10
406:19
pressure 93:10
94:14 95:7 96:22
229:3
presumably 346:18 pretty 17:11
prevent 5:10
primary 155:22

| 63:9,15 |
| :---: |
| 80:23 106:15 |
| 107:4,7,10,12,16 |
| 107:19,20,23 |
| 108:3,11 110:5 |
| 111:8,12,15,25 |
| 112:10,24 113:4 |
| 114:22 115:3,7,10 |
| 115:16,17 116:3 |
| 231:18 232:6,10 |
| 232:22 235:4,9,16 |
| 235:23 236:3,3 |
| 286:24 287:3,9,16 |
| 288:5,16 289:12 |
| 289:22 290:11,12 |
| 290:15,16,22,23 |
| 291:13,16 292:3,5 |
| 292:15,19 293:6,8 |
| 293:9,10,14 302:3 |
| 302:10,22 303:11 |
| 398:8 399:5,18,21 |
| 401:2 403:4 |
| 265:11 |
| print 405:23 |
| printed 317:18 |
| rior 223:23 |

prior 223:23
346:19 348:25
350:3, 12 352:22
124:19
privacy 30:13
164:24 404:15
private 20:13 39:11 389:17
privilege 274:12
286:8
privileged 199:6,24
199:25 274:9,15 274:20 281:2 282:25 283:3,16 285:15,18 363:6,9 394:11,16
probably 10:5
78:12 91:25
146:18 164:7
204:18 205:18
212:19 218:24

| 298:12 396:19 | proposing 364:23 | 287:21,23,25 | 356:11,17 372:15 | 198:17 201:15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| problem 20:3 21:15 | propounded 181:2 | 288:3,6,8,10,12 | 392:21 | 202:22 207:13 |
| 356:8,24 357:4,13 | 417:5 | 288:14,17,20 | putting 119:14 | 221:19,25 223:14 |
| problems 197:20 | prosecutors 349:2 | 289:3,5,11,17,18 | Q | 235:19 238:5,10 |
| procedure 294:3 | 350:4,12 | 289:18,21 290:6,7 | Q | 239:17 240:20 |
| proceeding 6:23 | 141:5 | 290:7 | qualifications | 241:19,25 242:9 |
| proceedings 413:18 | prostitute 173:12 | puppets 288:2,2,7 | 323:3,6 | 243:6,7 244:11,23 |
| process 7:23 8:2,16 | 359:18 | purchase 103:23 | question 4:20 6:6 | 245:4,6 251:18,24 |
| 149:3 152:7 153:8 | prostitution 172:21 | 104:6 342:19 | 6:12,14 8:13 9:2,3 | 252:20 253:2,3 |
| 284:7 368:22 | 275:23 276:9,20 | purchased 66:21 | 9:5 10:19 11:9 | 256:25 257:11 |
| 372:3 | 277:5,10,23 | 343:6 372:14 | 13:15 14:17 15:6 | 258:14 259:19 |
| procuring 172:20 | protective 102:21 | purchasing 343:16 | 18:9 20:2 21:11 | 261:12 267:5 |
| produce 199:12 | 375:24 376:7,18 | purports 114:4 | 21:16 22:10 23:6 | 269:13 274:17 |
| produced 24:18 | 413:12 | purpose 8:8 47:19 | 23:6,9,10,11 26:2 | 276:3,13 277:9 |
| 34:5 110:9,18 | prove 285:13 351:8 | 140:13 146:23 | 26:4,13,15,16,17 | 278:16 279:10 |
| 129:4,7 133:9 | 351:25 | 154:11 245:21 | 26:20,21 27:6,7 | 280:18 281:12,21 |
| 149:20 150:2 | provide 28:7 31:7 | 269:9,17,23 | 27:14 28:6 29:11 | 282:4 284:5 |
| 209:17 283:22 | 68:18,22 69:3 | 278:20 280:18 | 29:13 33:9,12 | 285:23 286:9 |
| 285:19 286:4,6,10 | 97:17 98:3 100:5 | 329:9,17 330:11 | 39:15,24 44:4,21 | 289:9 299:16 |
| 319:25 385:15 | 117:4 118:14,25 | purposes 8:4,20 | 45:25 48:23 52:24 | 308:9 323:24 |
| production 148:23 | 153:20 344:7 | 67:7 99:16 164:24 | 53:10,24 54:6 | 329:12 334:12 |
| profession 60:15 | 360:21,22 | 177:14 182:20 | 57:3 64:23 65:6 | 335:17 336:18 |
| professional 24:9 | provided 60:11 | 183:8 225:3 | 70:10 73:5 74:21 | 340:9,22 350:17 |
| 31:17,19,23 35:3 | 86:16 117:12 | 253:15 275:16,23 | 74:24 77:7,24 | 354:8 357:8,11 |
| 41:9 60:17,19 | 272:24 320:24 | 276:8,20 277:5,22 | 91:21 93:5,13,19 | 358:2,4,5,7,8,10 |
| 220:20,25 223:16 | 321:12 322:6 | 278:8 279:5,15,24 | 94:5,9,12,17 | 358:12,22,23 |
| 223:20 225:8,10 | 342:4 379:23 | 280:10 309:24 | 95:14 96:14,15 | 363:10,21 366:24 |
| 225:16 226:11,13 | 409:19 | 310:19 330:3 | 97:7,12 98:4,19 | 366:25 367:7 |
| 246:8,16 248:16 | provider 60:20 | 335:21 354:11 | 100:15,24,25 | 370:4,10,11 372:6 |
| 279:20 310:8 | providing 69:13 | 367:10 370:25 | 104:20 105:20,21 | 375:8 377:9 378:5 |
| 383:9,17,18 384:9 | 99:16 154:11 | 371:6 379:24 | 105:23,24 106:8 | 378:6 382:24 |
| 384:13 416:11 | 279:5,15,24 | 383:4,25 401:22 | 106:14 120:25 | 385:7 386:8,18,25 |
| professionally | 280:11 379:10,17 | 402:22 | 121:24 122:20 | 392:20,20 394:12 |
| 73:23 | psychological | pursuant 1:14 | 148:7 150:24 | 394:14,15,17 |
| project 12:7,20 | 239:14,20,25 | pushing 33:6 | 157:2 168:25 | 403:17 404:13 |
| 371:17 412:10,13 | 240:18 241:9 | put 21:2 25:12 36:7 | 169:24 170:10,23 | questioning 36:2 |
| projects 12:8,16,17 | psychologically | 73:17,17,18,21 | 170:24 174:4 | 65:19 |
| 12:18 397:8 | 237:12,17 238:6 | 133:5 161:13 | 175:22 176:10,24 | questions 11:16 |
| pronounce 129:17 | public 1:20 4:8 | 171:9 182:19 | 176:25 177:14,17 | 20:4,21,24 21:4 |
| 363:25 | 210:16 417:14 | 191:8,9 204:2 | 177:19,21,23,25 | 21:16,23 22:2 |
| pronouncing | publicized 210:21 | 205:13 207:15,18 | 178:6,12,14 179:9 | 53:12 54:11,13,25 |
| 129:18 | pull 314:12 361:7 | 211:17 227:8 | 179:11,14,16,21 | 59:5 61:25 93:2 |
| proper 77:8 245:16 | pulled 85:8 | 228:17 274:6,18 | 180:17 181:6,10 | 94:2,4,18 119:15 |
| properly 77:7 | punitive 103:5 | 275:5 289:24 | 181:12,14,15 | 126:19 133:18 |
| properties 384:17 | puppet 113:5,8,10 | 300:22 312:18 | 186:13 189:22 | 169:9 180:24 |
| 404:10 | 286:25 287:4,9,18 | 315:8 342:10 | 197:13,17 198:16 | 181:3,21 192:21 |

200:20 234:5
238:2 244:25
245:3 299:14
309:7 390:5
399:15 413:3,6,8 417:5
quick 327:6
quite 28:23
quotable 210:3 quote 159:25 165:5 167:2 201:10,20 202:6,13 369:2 392:10
quoteunquote 83:11
R
r 160:5 161:18 168:4 418:2,2
railing 234:23
raising 413:6 random 238:10 240:25 324:23
range 103:12 111:3 149:21 160:22 410:13
ranges 149:18,19 ranging 66:23
rape $348: 25350: 3$ 350:12
rapidly $376: 14$ read 26:17,18 36:8 36:22 53:10,11 60:8 63:13 73:12 73:14,14,15 74:7 74:13,20 83:22 84:4,5,11 86:2,6 89:4,9,18 90:14 90:24 105:21,22 118:13 148:8 171:10,14 206:21 209:11 252:11 255:10 257:22 276:24 330:19,21 334:9 344:5,13 345:8 357:19

358:15,19 39
417:4
eading 74:10
87:15 88:23
120:14 132:16
145:5,6,7 178:6 358:21
reads 151:25 351:5
364:2 366:23
ready 73:24
real 231:24 232:5
233:7 291:15
really 42:8 100:20
106:20,21 108:24
153:8 183:6 188:9
192:19 195:4
231:22 289:19
292:10 296:15,25
297:18,21 303:14
306:2 308:19
309:14 341:5
342:12 343:8
347:16 394:3
396:21 404:19
reask 97:7 169:23
201:15 221:19,25
289:9
reason 7:9 35:22 44:12 124:7
163:18 176:19
258:3,10,16,23
305:7 411:25
reasons 182:22 352:5,7,10 recall 16:16,20 17:2

17:15,21 26:21 33:24 34:25 38:11 38:16 40:6,14,24 45:7,8,11 47:13 47:18 56:14 59:9
59:14,21,22 61:6 61:13 67:17 75:2 75:11 80:3,16,17 80:22 81:3,19 98:8 101:23 102:2 103:14 104:4

106:10,11,21
111:4,7,11,22,23
113:4,19 114:25
121:3,6,8 123:9
125:24 126:12,24
127:11 130:4,7,9
130:13,16 131:3,9
132:18,20 133:3
133:15,25 134:6
134:25 138:18
140:17,18,19,21
141:7 143:2,12,15
144:7,9,10 145:14
145:18,21 146:5,6
146:11 148:15
149:2 153:8 156:9
157:2,4,5 167:17
185:8,11,13 186:9
191:19,23 192:3
192:24 193:19,20
194:6 195:10
197:16 206:12,23
212:4 213:11
227:13 234:2,15
234:18,22 242:12
262:11 280:15
285:7,10 290:24
297:18 298:2
299:3,4,6 301:4
305:3 306:7
308:19 309:14
311:4,24 319:8
320:11 333:12,15
341:5,6,7,10,11
341:16,18,23
342:6,8,9,12,16
342:18 343:8,17
343:18,19,20
360:23 369:18
373:11,22 377:6
378:16 382:10
387:2,8,10 388:11
388:12,20,25
392:8 395:2
396:17 397:24
398:14 399:17

402:19 404:25
408:21 410:3
411:3,7,12,20,22
recalled 36:14
recalls 268:8
receive 7:24 31:23
149:7 223:5 246:8
278:9,21 308:17
received 78:21,25
263:21 363:11
receiving 222:21
recess 67:24 118:3 168:3 208:14 256:13 294:13 327:9 373:8
recognize 143:19
143:21,22,23
229:5 232:4
261:18 263:23
264:3,8 307:5
320:17
recollect 10:4 35:21
36:12 42:2 44:13
49:6 70:20,22
71:5 75:21,23
78:14 79:19,25
105:10 108:8
113:3 136:6 137:3
138:23 139:2,3,8
141:3 147:16,19
148:10 151:12
188:17 270:11,14
270:17 271:4
272:7,8 275:10
282:8 290:5,5,6
290:10,13,20
291:11,15,16,17
291:20 292:2,2,3
292:9,11,14,19,20
292:21,24 293:3
295:25 301:22,24
303:6,8,10 304:12
304:21,24 305:2,4
306:18 307:15
311:20 312:5,12
318:13 319:3

338:20,24 339:4
339:25 341:3
360:17 361:13
378:19 380:10,14
380:17 385:21
399:25 400:18,21
400:22 404:19
406:17 408:25
409:2,5,17
recollection 16:14
16:19 25:19 36:13
45:3 50:15 61:19
67:12 69:12 74:2
74:16 77:13,18
108:13,25 109:17
111:20 112:18,20
112:21 126:15
128:2,11 138:21
139:7 147:15,16
159:17 160:16
161:3 163:13
188:13 193:13
227:15 232:21
243:13 265:14
271:25 280:19
306:20,22 307:24
331:25 350:21
366:10 372:19
378:18 387:20
407:7
record 3:3 4:21 5:5
5:23 6:17,21,24
6:25 7:3,8 8:8,19
26:18 53:11 54:18
67:23 68:2 76:8
85:20 105:22
111:15 116:24
117:24 118:2,5,16
119:11,14 126:5
128:17 137:23
141:12 148:8
152:15 154:17,20
157:24 168:2,12
174:5 177:22
178:5 180:20
181:17 207:19
$208: 7,13,17$
$212: 20230: 12$
$256: 12,16263: 13$
$266: 13294: 12,15$
$309: 4327: 8,11$
$358: 9373: 7,10$
$386: 21 ~ 389: 10$
$390: 17 ~ 413: 3,19$ 416:7
recording 3:3
records 129:4,6 166:17 180:23 195:23 211:24 221:8 318:24
recover 408:18
recruit 6:3 8:24 9:7 25:22 26:7,14 46:17 56:21 81:22 82:3 93:16 94:10 94:14,21 95:6,10 95:17,18 96:21 97:3,4,11 253:14 253:20,20 254:2
recruited 9:15,20 93:18
recruiting 93:8
redacted $25: 3,4$ 27:4 85:14,17 88:21 156:19 164:14,24 166:15 166:17 180:23 398:13
redaction 85:18 398:16
redactions 25:2
redress 211:6 refer 183:16 265:25 266:6,10 316:25
reference 231:14 318:8 336:2
referenced $88: 16$ 150:7 159:4
referencing 139:16 189:8 252:12 332:5,25 386:16 referred 267:23

| $\begin{aligned} & 317: 24 \text { 398:9 } \\ & \text { referring 9:13 } 33: 4 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: |
| 41:6,19 71:16 |
| 77:6 82:15 89:23 |
| 90:24 123:20 |
| 143:5 154:5 |
| 155:12 156:22 |
| 158:21 159:2 |
| 160:13 194:8,9,11 |
| 209:6,8 221:9 |
| 230:5,18,19,20 |
| 242:19 243:19 |
| 278:13 316:19 |
| 327:20 346:23 |
| 349:12,12 350:7,7 |
| 364:5,7 368:9 |
| 406:4 |
| refers 386:3 |

reflect 141:13 181:17 309:5 reflected 162:3 reflection 206:23 reflects 118:17 209:19 268:10 refresh 36:13 74:2 74:16 128:11 265:14 366:10 refreshes 127:25 refuse 177:16 386:17
refusing 54:5,11 65:5 176:23,25
177:18,20 386:21
regard 400:10 regarding 350:11
352:13 357:23 359:5 407:9
regardless 336:11
336:21 378:9
regards 204:4
303:2,3,15
registered 184:2 359:19 416:11 regular 305:10 401:10 regularly 66:2

77:17 121:19,25
122:4 123:15,18
147:11 162:10,15
162:22,25 165:22
187:13 393:9
400:25 401:5,11
401:13
rehashed 229:9
relate 54:25
related 173:4 195:2
270:3 332:20
333:11 343:24
352:16 372:25
relates 197:19
238:11,12 284:15 284:16 333:14 388:14
relating 20:9
213:25 332:14 344:4 407:4,21 408:11
relation 186:21
relations 63:8
181:8 196:13,16
196:22 197:9
210:18 228:3 354:2,3
relationship 10:11 47:25 48:6 57:14 57:18 91:15 101:9 101:11,12,12 135:23 137:19 138:2,4,6,9 272:9 294:22 295:6,15 295:18 305:16 353:19 354:15 381:2,8,11,14,16 381:19,20 386:5 386:16 397:6 401:23 402:21,22 402:25 407:23
relationships 137:22
relative 402:15 relatives 402:17 release 8:16 361:8

361:10 399:4
released 275:9
releases 356:12,18
relevant 21:24
284:8 315:22 336:5
remain 102:4
258:11 413:4
remains 210:25
remarks 145:2
remember 5:6,15
8:10 17:3 27:3
35:19,25 36:18
38:8,19 44:3
78:11,12 79:21
80:8,10,12,18
86:15 101:22
106:22 108:17,19
112:13,24 113:17
116:6,9 122:8
125:10,12 130:3
139:11 140:10,13
153:17,21 156:23
185:16 186:14,15
193:15,16 197:19
232:18 233:10,21
266:25 267:7,11
267:13 281:25
290:14,22,23
291:25 293:9,9,10
294:6 297:21
299:2 305:7,24
306:3,6,18 322:15
324:8 343:13,15
377:8 388:14
412:15
remembered 206:19
remembering
125:8
remind 5:8
remotely 190:24
removed 188:19
211:16
repeat 13:15 15:10 18:20 22:10 26:16

39:15 85:10 90:22
93:13 98:19
105:19 121:24
168:25 174:23
175:4,12 176:4
189:22 239:17
241:25 257:11
266:17 267:5
278:15 279:9
336:18 377:9
repeated 19:6 228:18
repeatedly $19: 3$
87:25 241:15,18
repeating 200:22
repetition 211:6
replacing 141:13
report $24: 11,16,19$
24:20,22,24 25:3 83:7,16,22,25
84:4,7,11 87:20
168:17,19 169:4
169:10,11,13
170:12 171:5
178:20 180:9
220:5 344:4,5,8
345:4,9 346:22
347:18,19 414:13
reported 55:12,14
111:19 235:25 330:22
reporter 1:20 3:15 3:18 4:18 413:15 416:11,19
reporters 142:7
reports 83:18 84:7
88:4,10,17,22,24
89:8,18 90:7,15
90:25 108:22,23
164:23 173:24
175:8 180:14
252:10 255:10,12 255:15
reposition 124:17
repositioning
124:20,22
represent $3: 17,22$
3:24 4:2 7:11 85:20 128:21 150:20 164:22 205:3
representation 119:7 180:19,20
representations 204:5 205:16 360:19
representative 125:21 129:25 403:24
representatives 344:20 345:2
represented 131:7
representing 88:13 140:5 166:15 199:8 235:6 274:11
represents 122:24 124:9 125:2 128:12,15
reproduction 416:17
repulsive $95: 13$ 206:6
reputation 209:21
request 3:12 82:19 191:7,13,17 243:23
require 12:19
required 68:13 79:8 87:10
requires $8: 3$ rereading 148:6 resemble 142:19 resent 95:9 97:2 reserves 211:5 residence 155:22 residences 380:7 resolving 372:3 resort 35:2 respect 4:14 24:11 83:15 102:9,23 121:2 146:5

149:12 163:3
168:20 334:21
339:17
respond 23:12
54:10 360:8
368:24 369:21,23 375:2
responded 210:12
responding 368:13
response 4:21 5:2,3
5:4 6:11 210:24
281:2
responsibilities
59:17,20 76:17,23 92:2
responsibility 67:6
92:11,19
responsible 20:23
29:2 32:18 49:24
92:22 248:13
309:9,15 310:8
314:23 318:23
320:20 327:16
387:4 411:4
result 199:23
361:25
resumed 168:7
resurfaced 375:19
376:2
retained 275:16
retold 210:14 229:8
returning 150:17
reuse 222:20
revealing 394:16
reveals 25:4
review 285:10
reviewing 12:14
reward 351:6
rewards 351:12,17
351:24
124:17
374:14
rid 341:14
ridiculous 159:18
right 7:4 20:17 27:7
73:11 93:17 96:7

98:8 99:8 105:11
118:8 142:8,15
153:24 189:11
211:5 241:5
247:20 249:4
267:20 286:18
311:25 327:21
343:2 352:20
372:12 391:21
righthand 24:24
150:10 151:25
158:5 159:23
234:14
rings 388:13
rinse 73:18
rjta 129:14
roberts $14: 14,18,22$
15:20 16:2,9,13
16:19,20 17:12,19
17:24 19:9,10,17
20:7 25:8,22 26:6
26:25 33:3 34:25
35:12,16 36:14,18
36:23 53:15,16
58:7 68:5,7 75:6
75:14,20 76:4
77:11,25 79:22
80:3 111:9,13
115:4,8 117:2,5
125:23 126:3,25
127:6,13 132:15
132:22 145:19
193:22 194:4
196:4,13,17,19,20
196:23 197:2,9,15
197:23 198:20
199:2,19 201:10 201:20 202:6
208:19 210:7,10
210:17,19 211:9
211:20 225:23
226:23 227:22
230:5 232:11,13
237:23 240:6
241:7 265:15
280:21 281:4

290:11,17 293:4 297:24 298:16,17
300:3 302:2,9
344:4,8,11,16,21
345:5 346:20,24
348:4 352:6
383:19 387:3
399:6,16,18,22
404:24 405:2
406:20 407:4,10
407:18

| $25: 11,14$ |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| $27: 2,3$ |  |
|  | $132: 16$ |
|  | $318: 2$ |
| $328: 17$ | $329: 7.15$ |

328:17 329:7,15 331:9 334:19 335:4

role 248:7 255:4 310:19
romantic 138:9,11 402:22
room 5:18 6:10,19 7:17 19:17 28:11
73:24,25 86:12,16
114:23 176:19
178:18 188:8
189:10 216:6,11
216:18 217:24
218:3,11,14 220:2
220:6 221:5,13,22
224:10 226:7
229:15 234:19
246:6 287:8,16
300:22 413:16
rosen 2:6 5:19
201:9,18 202:4
202:11 203:16,25
209:20 210:5
273:2,6,13 348:21
349:15,19 350:6
353:8 354:13
361:5,17 391:7,9

391:16 405:14 374:14,16
374:22 376:2
roughly $324: 22$
403:19
royal 265:11
rub 60:4 86:20
rubber 73:8
rubbing 86:18
rubbish 31:5 36:7
36:22 78:12
206:20 337:10
rule 150:2
ruled 199:11
rules 4:13
run 11:23 12:19
97:20
running 12:4
runs 266:20 150:18,20
151:3,3
russia 129:18 130:5
130:15,16
russian 167:3,8,13
167:17,20
$\begin{array}{r}\text { S } \\ \hline\end{array}$
s 2:18 3:7 4:6
115:13 125:21,25
126:13 134:4
168:4,4,4,6
346:20 348:4
380:13,16 407:23
408:24 414:10
saf 144:24
sake 7:16
salacious 31:4
182:20 210:15
salaries 50:2
sale 8:17 372:3
salt 2:14
sampling 128:8
santa 144:24,25
145:15,15 146:6
148:12,14,16,17
sao 148:21 149:17
$150: 6151: 22$
156:16 $157: 18$
$159: 20 \quad 164: 9$
$165: 11 \quad 166: 21$ 47:15 48:17
48:18,25 49:8,17
56:21 57:4,6 255:3,19 328:21
328:25 329:2 378:11,21 395:16 396:5,9,12,14 411:15,21 412:9 412:17
saturday $366: 5$ 398:23 399:2,13
saw 38:12 53:18 75:25 79:6 201:3 201:5 223:19 291:12
saying 30:20 35:14
61:6 69:9 90:6 95:12 122:15,18 123:25 124:5,6,11 125:5,6 139:25 150:17 154:25 197:23 200:16,23 202:16,24 203:8 203:18 205:4,6 206:25 208:24 211:8,13,19 215:4 216:22 217:18 219:17 221:10,11 224:16,17 233:11 235:2,14,20 236:16 249:16 250:9 274:14 293:7 299:6 303:8 303:10 329:24 339:5 343:13 348:4 356:24 361:21 365:13 says 25:8 34:11,12 34:15 72:16 73:4 82:9 85:23 86:5 86:11,12 87:2 108:23 118:19

120:9 122:17
124:8 125:18
129:22 132:15
140:4,7 144:17
150:12,13,13
151:2 153:25
154:2 156:17,18
158:18 159:25,25
160:6 164:12,14
165:14 167:2
197:21 204:7,8 205:15,17,21 209:7,9 210:2,6,9 210:14 262:8 264:11 265:10 266:5 302:22
303:2 319:20
321:5,8,9 331:10 345:20 346:5,17 347:19 348:16,25 349:3,21,23 353:14 356:7
361:17 366:6 369:2 391:17 398:11 399:12,13 405:18
scandal 374:14
scarf 340:25
scenario 292:13
scenes 405:19
scheduled 92:5
scheme 253:13,19
253:25
schiller 1:16 2:3
3:13,21
school 68:23 69:8
69:11,13,16
236:18 307:25
310:24 311:9,14
311:14,15,17
353:16
schultz 2:6 3:21
scroll 125:18
353:10
se 243:21
search 186:6,11,14

186:16 187:15 188:20
$\boldsymbol{\operatorname { s e c }} 408: 12$ second 26:13 34:23
35:6 99:9 140:7
149:16 169:23
215:11 219:6
229:12 264:9
266:16 326:4
346:16 353:3,11
353:24
secondly 44:10
secret 230:9 293:15
294:4
secretary 383:11
section 319:19,22
320:18,23 324:3
security 293:16
see 25:2 29:22 30:7
34:20 53:10 71:22
85:14,17,25 86:4
86:9 87:6 89:21
108:23 110:23
120:14,16,16
124:14 125:17,19
125:22 127:25
128:15 129:14,16
129:19,20 130:19
130:20 131:19,23
131:24,25 132:2,5
132:14,19 133:17
138:24 142:22
144:17,19 145:3,9
145:12 149:19
150:12,14 153:8
164:12 165:12
166:24 190:25
191:4,12 192:14
208:8 209:23
212:3,20 219:22
223:2,12 231:13
234:17 246:22
260:25 264:10,17
264:20,24 265:3
265:10 266:2
267:24 268:13,14

269:9,16,22 287:3
305:10 313:6
321:3,5,10 345:16
345:24 346:3,4,5
346:10,14 352:23
353:11,17 356:4,7
368:12,25 376:22
377:5 391:11,19
391:20,22 392:15
397:23 398:5
405:10,16
seeing 40:15 75:21
75:23 79:21
133:16 138:8
147:6 156:9
404:19
seek 211:6
seen 23:7 24:19
30:14,15,18 39:25
40:7,9 53:5 55:11
108:22,23 110:19
110:21 144:2
173:23 271:5,23
271:24 285:4
288:4,14,19,20
289:3,5,11 305:5
379:2 402:3 404:9
409:18
sell 76:21 273:25
selling 7:23
semi 190:22 193:18 194:10
send 34:17 57:24 298:3,6 304:14 345:21 346:7 410:22
sending $354: 10,19$
sense 23:22 257:25
sensitive 11:10
sent 167:8 209:24
256:18,23 296:21
297:10,14 303:17
304:8 385:20
411:24 412:6
sentence $361: 17$
sentenced 172:2,11

172:18 359:16
sentencing 33:9 separate 156:7

374:12
september 256:19
264:23 266:6,19 267:2,8,21
sequence 395:2,3 serial 105:17 series 298:22 309:6
serious 240:13
seriously 193:19
served 172:7,13
service $230: 9$
293:15 294:5
services 1:24
set 69:14 74:22
133:20,23 147:21
148:20 162:15,22
176:17,20 177:10
177:12 373:23,24
374:6,24 375:4,20
376:21 377:3
401:18
setting 176:9,14
settle 184:5
sex 9:10 38:21,25
46:6,13,18 52:21
52:25 53:13 55:2
58:7,11 61:14
62:3,19,24 64:2
64:10,16,19 65:8
69:25 70:6,12,17
70:21,22 71:2,8,9
71:12 74:3 75:3
76:3 83:2 87:4
94:15 95:8 96:23
100:11 115:4,7
116:21 117:3
158:21 159:3,10
167:20 183:11
184:2 197:15
198:14 204:9,21
205:5,21 215:24
216:6 226:24
227:23 232:11,15

232:16 235:4,9,16
237:12,18 238:6
238:15,22 239:5,8
239:10,12,18
241:21 242:4,11
242:12,13,19,21
242:23,24 243:8
243:13 277:12
278:8,20 300:2
301:8 308:21,24
326:18,23 329:9
329:18 330:3,11
359:20 379:24
sexual 20:6 21:22
21:22 39:4 51:6
51:14 52:2,3,8,11
52:13 53:3,6,7,8
53:22 55:6,21
56:2 61:20 62:5,9
62:14 63:3 75:24
75:25 82:3,12,17
83:10 87:10 92:23
93:3,8 117:5,12
145:22 172:2,7
184:7 196:13,16
196:22 197:9
200:24 202:17,25
203:9,19 205:7
210:18 228:3
229:19,20 239:24
240:16,24 241:8
243:5 251:14,20
252:2,15,22 253:6
253:15,21 254:2
254:21 255:7
269:10,17,23
277:13,19 300:10
305:16 308:3,10
308:13 353:18,23
354:2,2 355:18
359:12 401:23
sexually 56:17
83:19 89:10
169:19 170:5
171:7,12 172:13
173:14 174:7,22

175:3,10,19 176:3
176:15 179:18
180:10 182:2,11
182:15 183:2
243:4
shadow 134:9
shape $352: 16$
share 283:2,17
285:16
sheet 417:6 124:15,15,16
364:8,10,18,22
365:5,10,12,15,16
365:21 366:7,11
367:5,8,19
shirt 30:3
shocked 39:8
shopper 264:3
shoppers 263:21
shopping 111:24
233:5,11,12,13,24
234:2
short 7:9 373:3,4
shouting 181:17
show 71:19 180:14
283:23 284:12
285:12 318:9
334:14 374:2,5
showed 15:22
168:17 169:5
171:15 175:7
178:21 206:13
225:10 265:20
showing 34:3
109:22 259:21
285:17 384:23
405:6
shown 210:13
shows 282:10
285:20 405:22
shut 28:25 334:21
363:22
364:3
sick 376:8 394:25
side 119:20 133:23
151:25 234:14,22

297:5,6,16 373:17 signature 152:4 391:7
signed 151:3 152:3 161:18
sigrid 2:5 3:12,19
sincerely 228:25 229:6
singapore 131:4 140:8 264:18,19 265:4,5,7
single 76:5 273:3 280:15 285:9 singrid 200:18 sink 73:18
sister 56:7,8
sit 29:18 31:10
35:19 36:10,25
97:13 99:6 124:3
125:6 206:24
290:11 375:11
sitting 176:19
207:7
situation 75:22,24
76:2 82:22 108:10
186:21 194:2
206:4 333:5
374:13 376:7,17
situations 383:18
six 31:10 81:9
375:16
59:7 113:2
290:17 292:24
307:6,10
290:2 129:20
skill 247:7,10
skip 111:2 166:22
334:17
skips 263:15
sleep 79:15
slept 79:20
slower 276:4
small 31:15 72:15
236:7 246:3
288:18 289:16

298:14
smaller 148:23
smart 277:9
smoked 404:21,23
smoking 404:25
socalled 105:16
socially $108: 2$
sold 8:2 197:4,4
372:5 381:21
sole 102:10 280:17
soliciting $359: 17$
somebody 9:22
28:12,14 29:21
41:11 60:15 64:14
72:2 92:19 138:7
161:18 164:3
179:23 185:25
201:6 204:16
205:2 216:10,15
217:4,5,13 218:23
240:12,24 247:3
261:16 293:18
310:21 322:14
338:13 354:10
somebodys 184:24
someones 316:25
soon 65:18 353:25
sorry 6:22 34:8
126:22 132:16 140:8 214:3
244:23 272:24 275:13 295:2
296:12 299:3
307:4,9 312:12
319:7 320:3
329:14 341:18
342:18,25 343:19
350:20 362:19
365:8 377:9
383:23 396:22
398:14 409:17
sort 21:12 80:15 190:15 191:11 234:24 287:21 293:15 375:24
sorts 31:14 288:2

375:21
sound 26:23 334:25
sounds 105:11
source 103:10,11
227:22
sources 102:14,15
south 2:14
southern 1:3 3:8
spa $213: 15,18$
266:22
spain 132:8,8
141:21,21
spam 370:14 124:18,18
124:20,21
spas 31:23 32:16 246:7
speak 66:2,3 167:3 299:23 300:15,16 302:6 399:21,24
speaking 18:15 26:6 214:10 226:19,22 396:17
speaks 126:8 170:24 239:13,19 240:17
specific 9:8 50:8 94:24 112:17 121:6 187:4 242:18 287:12,14 291:24 303:6 306:21 337:8 398:20 399:15 411:22
specifically $98: 2$ 108:18 193:13 294:8 299:2 301:4 377:14
specifics 280:6
specify 162:20
speculate 178:23
178:24 179:2,4,5 179:6 180:3 240:22,23 241:3 298:20 326:3
speculating 306:5
speculative 241:4
spending 173:8
spent 18:7 138:7
173:2,3 365:11
367:13
spoke 17:14,22 158:19 164:3 296:18 297:19 305:19 396:13 399:10,20,25
spoken 195:13 365:15,21
spring 112:14
square $72: 15$
squares 72:20
st 115:13 134:3,3,5
stack 252:9 273:3 356:3
staff 11:23 55:14 116:15 156:21 157:14,16 187:8 187:10,21
staffing 184:22
stamp 34:11
stamped 85:9
stand 66:22 123:4
standard 294:3 401:17
standing 18:20 215:21 218:4 227:16 228:7 234:20
start 96:22 100:11 124:14 132:4 190:6 220:2 368:3
started 10:9 96:18 358:20 372:24
starting 68:2 118:5 139:23 144:14 168:11 208:16 256:15 266:20 294:16 327:12 346:14,15
starts 144:23 215:9 state 1:20 3:16 5:22 91:8 103:7 104:24

111:14 119:10
192:5,9,23 193:18
193:23 194:5 215:17 226:2 227:25 241:3
268:24 344:15
386:21 413:2
stated 25:8,14,16
27:2,3 84:11
86:16,23 87:3
202:5 225:24
280:21
statement 35:9
55:20,24 95:25
96:4 178:22
200:22 201:8,17
202:3,11 203:15
205:12 209:6,9,11
209:17,24,25
210:3 212:24
213:13,24 214:5
215:8 230:6 235:3
241:4 273:2,7,12
273:15,18 274:6
274:18,22,25
275:2,3,9,16
281:17 302:9
329:19 330:3
346:5 347:9 348:3
348:6,8,10 349:10
349:21 350:11
357:11,18 358:14
358:14 359:23
361:6,11 362:7,23
365:17 366:16,21
367:2,4,8 374:8
385:3,8,24,25
386:10,13 391:23
391:24,25 392:7
392:20,25 393:5,7
393:9 394:22
399:23 405:25
statements 198:19
198:25 199:18
213:23 215:10
356:11 357:23

359:5,10 360:12
360:22 393:16,22
states 1:2 34:24
98:13 132:21
210:23 268:22
276:6,16 279:13
363:17 371:9
372:9 377:11
392:19 399:2
stating 201:9,19
355:24
statute 353:21
354:10 355:8,13
355:24
statutes 355:4
stay 28:16 80:19
81:10,18 108:14
138:20 140:17
156:20 157:13
262:9 293:21
379:4
stayed 80:21
138:19,24 139:2,3
139:4 379:6
403:14
staying 28:21,23
81:19 155:23
262:10
stems 175:17
step 6:19
stephenville 132:5 132:6
stewardess 140:23
sticker 141:10
stimulate 243:4
stole 330:17,19 347:4
stolen 316:11,18 317:3,8,14,25 330:16 408:18 stomping 208:2 stood 218:20
stop 66:14 74:9,13
93:17,18 94:11 208:6 214:11
stopped 187:13
stories 31:3 35:17
44:9 76:21 108:9
111:17 175:5
235:21
story $33: 5$ 80:2,7
82:8 108:5 180:5
182:6 206:3
207:11 210:14
215:22 216:8,9
218:18 226:18
228:8,16,18,23
229:8 230:8,9
235:7,22 253:12
274:2,3 290:20
328:15 344:10
349:13 350:8
351:14,19 373:17
376:2
straddle 27:14
straight 266:13
strategy 389:4
street 2:14 5:24
strike 23:10 98:9
strings 288:23
strongest 351:9
strongly 211:2,3
study 130:11
stuff 36:22 302:16 351:10
subject 6:13 20:4
20:14,20 53:14
103:25 135:4
200:2 209:21
241:7 348:25
350:3 362:25
370:23 399:6
subjecting 362:8
subpoena $1: 14$
373:23 374:3,21
374:23,24 375:4,5
375:14,19
subpoenaed 373:12
373:16,22 375:11
subscribed 417:11
subsequent 320:9
substance 400:9

417:6
substantial 12:19 suddenly 217:7 suggest 218:17
suggested 375:23
suggesting 9:9
138:12
suggestion 369:10
suggests 351:17
suit 93:25 176:13
346:19
suits $374: 15$
sunday 34:6 345:17
supervised 328:25
supervising 328:21
supervision 416:18
supervisor 328:11
328:19
supplied 341:19
supply 341:24
suppose 166:12
supposed 149:6
152:24 153:2,5,9
211:17
sure 5:8 13:22
17:11 54:18 65:23
66:12 74:8 84:24
85:11 119:24
123:25 124:6
125:7 129:18
136:4 137:9
139:17,20 142:11
168:16 169:25
198:8 201:16
209:12 214:12
222:22 232:5
244:12 254:25
271:6 274:21
276:2,13,23
278:17 279:11
287:8 297:25
303:12 315:18
337:23 338:4,6
347:16 348:12
354:18 360:18
366:13 373:3

| 402:12 | 263:10 294:9 | 137:21 139:10 | tell 29:20 35:18,24 | 58:20,22 59:14 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| surfing 372:13 | 312:17 322:18 | 141:16,18 154:16 | 40:19 42:8,11 | 62:23 69:5 87:18 |
| surprise 325:14 | 327:5 329:2 373:2 | 159:14 168:14 | 43:14 56:16 60:10 | 89:16 99:12 100:3 |
| surprised 39:9 | 374:10 385:2,2 | 170:2 182:12 | 61:4 77:15 89:22 | 101:15 103:14 |
| 325:24 | taken 1:14 3:11 | 188:15 189:7 | 91:2 114:17 115:3 | 105:16 114:13 |
| surround 385:13 | 113:25 114:4 | 195:22 214:15 | 115:6 125:7 142:5 | 123:17 133:2 |
| 385:17 | 143:16 149:9 | 215:21 216:4 | 151:3 152:19 | 153:16 162:12 |
| surroundi | 150:12,25 151:7 | 217:16,25 219 | 157:21 159:10,16 | 163:5,8 168:7 |
| 114:6 | 160:12 163:12,25 | 219:13 220:23 | 171:14 173:17 | 174:13 178:15 |
| swaine 391:9,13 | 164:5 166:3 | 229:24 254:7,2 | 196:10,12,18,19 | 186:17 194:15 |
| swap 141:11 | 191:16 192:4 | 258:7 264:25 | 196:21 197:14 | 197:10 206:11,18 |
| swear $3: 18$ | 193:24 254:1 | 265:2 278:2 279:2 | 200:11,13 206:2 | 212:2 230:12 |
| 63:18 | 404:16 | 286:23 300:24 | 219:3 230:5 | 235:23 236:21,23 |
| swimming 30:13 | takes 93: | 302:25 308:7 | 232:10,14 241 | 243:21 245:8,24 |
| 404:16 | talk 4:23 7:6 | 313:11,21 327:13 | 253:11 263:3 | 248:12 262:15 |
| sworn 4:7 416:6 | 46:22 53:14 | 329:13 330:24 | 268:7,13,14 | 271:24 273:9 |
| 4 | 174:18 175:6 | 335:18 337:9,23 | 274:19 286:14 | 283:9 295:3 |
| system 183:8 | 176:7 182:5,9 | 340:24 342:11 | 303:22,22 305 | 300:17 306:17 |
|  | 182:16 183:4 | 343 | 320:8,21 324:6 | 307:12 309:13 |
| T | 195:17 197:22 | 375: | 327:24 331:14 | 310:7 318:22 |
| t 168:4 414:1 | 204:25 206:2 | 381:4 382:1 | 334:19 338:22 | 320:19 328:4 |
| 418:2 | 220:1 | 411: | 351:23 357:17 | 330:13 331:6,18 |
| b | 297:23 302:19 | talks | 358:12 363:8 | 339:16 387:8 |
| table 86:13 | 303:3 362:17 | 145 | 364:21 373:16 | 404:14 406:21 |
| 208:7 228:25 | 365:12 376:16 | taliying | 394:7,19 395:24 | testify 23:18 24:7 |
| tail 232:8 282:17 | 399:14 400:2 | tasked 60:2 | 398:11 400:6 | 30:25 46:5 59:3 |
| take 4:19 18:23 | talked 115:11 | tasks 59:24 66:16 | telling 180:9 200:4 | 63:2 78:7 81:14 |
| 19:5 30:14 55:3 | 169:18 170:4,9 | 158:6,8,10 | 203:14 205:21 | 83:23 84:5,9,10 |
| 65:13 67:20 74:18 | 171:21 176:5 | 158:14 159:25 | 235:15 281:12 | 86:3 89:19,21 |
| 87:16 92:5 94:14 | 219:19 232:6 | 161:9,10,11,21,24 | 299:4 331:9 | 90:13,14,15 95:2 |
| 95:7 96:22 109:24 | 255:3 272:11,18 | taylor 63:18 65:21 | 354:25 362:20 | 95:22,24 96:2,3 |
| 114:11 117:21 | 296:3 298:23 | 120:18 121:9 | 369:5,19 409:5 | 105:17 112:16 |
| 127:24 131:21 | 301:20 302:8 | 126:2 127:6 | tells 283:4 | 119:9 122:5 |
| 141:10 149:6 | 313:10 362:21 | 142:19,24 | term 32:21 138:4 | 123:12 124:10 |
| 152:6 153:2 154:9 | 403:4 | tea $236: 4$ | 386:4,16 | 125:8,13 127:2 |
| 161:16,17 162:10 | talking 10:16 11:5 | teach 167: | termed 20:6 | 128:14 129:3,6 |
| 163:2,6,16 170:17 | 17:16 18:7 23:2,3 | teacher 167:2 | terms 184:22 246:2 | 156:14 161:11 |
| 176:9 181:20 | 23:19,21 25:21 | teb 118:19,22 | terramar 371:15 | 165:8 173:22,25 |
| 189:15,23 190:6 | 41:12 64:21 68:20 | 120:15 144:24 | 371:20,22 | 174:3,11,14 177:2 |
| 190:11 191:20 | 68:25 69:6 70:25 | teenagers 225:15 | terrible 177:8 | 178:19 182:19,23 |
| 193:11,21 194:3 | 75:5 82:16,21 | 225:22 | 182:21,22 183:6 | 187:17 195:14 |
| 194:12,15 207:22 | 93:21,23,23 94:25 | telephone 257:7,14 | 229:8 240:6 | 196:14 201:3,6,6 |
| 208:8,11 226:18 | 96:6 98:17 99:21 | 315:6,16 | testified 4:8 33:23 | 203:25 204:3,14 |
| 228:13,14 231:14 | 121:16 123:21 | telephones 60:3 | 39:21 41:5,21 | 204:16 205:14 |
| 233:12,13 255:21 | 126:17 128:3 | 307:14 309:21 | 42:15 43:13 44:2 | 206:8 212:10 |
| 256:9 259:23 | 136:3,14,15,20 | 310:14,15 | 44:15,18 47:13 | 220:24 221:2,3,11 |


| 221:13,20 222:3,5 | 374:4 376:20 | 310:4 312:5 | 259:10 303:3,7 | 320:4 330:8 355:3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 222:6 223:9,15,17 | 384:5 416:8 | 337:10 338:6 | 335:17 375:22 | 400:6 |
| 223:19 227:5,20 | teterboro 118:22 | 339:13 340:8 | 384:9 | thoughtful 184:19 |
| 228:11 237:6,7 | 121:5 122:16 | 343:4 348:16 | think 6:20 56:25 | 184:24 |
| 238:19 239:6 | 123:22 144:24 | 349:11,12 353:9 | 60:14 67:20 72:9 | thoughtfulness |
| 240:11,15,25 | 145:14 | 357:3,10 358:23 | 77:8 81:8 91:22 | 185:24 |
| 241:16 243:19 | text 298:3,6 346:15 | 362:18 365:25 | 96:17 99:7,8 | thousands 182:8 |
| 245:15 248:23 | 401:7 | 370:4,19 371:16 | 100:14,18,23 | 193:10 |
| 249:2,5 252:6 | thailand 131:5,9 | 372:6 373:20 | 107:8 113:23 | threaten 54:16 |
| 255:13 265:19,21 | 139:11,11,19 | 374:12 375:4 | 117:9 118:7 | 208:4 335:3 336:6 |
| 267:12 268:12 | 140:9,10,17,20 | 384:11,12 401:21 | 119:16 120:8 | threatened 335:10 |
| 271:8 272:8 | 256:18,23 257:8 | 402:7,15 | 133:25 134:3 | 336:3 |
| 281:25 294:4 | 257:15,19,20,22 | theft 344:3,8,12,17 | 147:21 166:18 | threatening 54:17 |
| 298:21 299:22 | 258:8,18,21,22 | 344:22 345:6 | 168:14 170:24 | 335:21 |
| 301:12 314:7 | 262:8,12,17,19,21 | 346:21,23 347:7 | 173:8 185:16 | threats 207:25 |
| 316:9 324:14 | 262:24 263:6 | 347:10,11 | 190:3 195:5 | three 85:14 127:25 |
| 325:20 328:2 | 265:15,24 267:16 | therapist 32:12 | 196:10 198:5 | 322:19 |
| 329:22 330:7 | 268:11 | 60:17 | 204:20 206:18 | threepage 391:4 |
| 332:17 333:7 | thank 7:18 34:15 | therapists 31:17,20 | 208:10 211:14 | thrilled 213:2 |
| 335:22 336:6 | 346:5 | 31:21 32:8,10 | 212:19 218:21 | time 3:9 7:12 9:15 |
| 337:16 338:17 | 262:4 | 51:2,11,13,20,24 | 224:8 225:13 | 9:25 10:11,23 |
| 347:16 350:8 | thats 5:67:21 9:13 | 52:7,12 53:3 | 226:6 230:7 231:7 | 12:9 16:24 17:3 |
| 387:15 402:13,18 | 11:8 12:20 23:9 | 69:15 | 231:8 232:19 | 17:23 18:7,14,22 |
| 402:24 403:5 | 26:12 30:4 55:2 | therapy 50:24 | 246:4 247:2,5 | 19:7,10 21:7 |
| 410:19 411:19 | 80:15 83:22 85:18 | theyre 21:18 275:7 | 248:3 255:2 | 27:15,16,20 28:10 |
| testifying 27:8 29:6 | 85:20 88:18 91:21 | 286:21 | 271:18 275:17 | 28:18 30:6,14,14 |
| 90:9,10 95:21 | 94:17 95:19 119:5 | thicker 266:8 | 279:19 282:15,23 | 30:15,16,18 31:16 |
| 123:24 178:11 | 124:6 138:15,16 | 330:15 352:19 | 284:14 286:8 | 31:16,22,22 34:11 |
| 204:13 239:2 | 140:2,3 142:22 | thighs 86:18 | 291:5 295:3,11,12 | 36:24 38:9,11,13 |
| 249:20 338:16 | 152:5 153:10 | thing 76:10 159:18 | 295:13 312:5,8 | 38:16 42:25 43:5 |
| testimony 5:10,15 | 164:20 168:15 | 174:17 182:9 | 313:6,16 326:12 | 45:4 48:10 51:11 |
| 8:11 15:18 16:22 | 172:10,17 176:18 | 184:19 226:10 | 339:22 349:11 | 55:10 62:25,25 |
| 16:23 35:11,20 | 183:21 196:25 | 230:11 332:18 | 350:7,15 353:15 | 63:7 76:5 77:12 |
| 36:11,17 40:5 | 199:14 208:2 | 336:9 337:24 | 353:15 354:9,17 | 78:5,7,13,13 |
| 83:9 90:17 122:23 | 212:4 215:15 | 339:24 357:20 | 354:24 355:4,23 | 80:21,21 84:15,15 |
| 123:19 124:24 | 216:5,13,22 | 358:16,19 | 366:8 375:16 | 84:17 87:22 88:5 |
| 126:23 128:22 | 217:19 218:6 | things 15:12 52:17 | 378:19 382:13 | 90:2,18 91:5 |
| 130:13 157:23 | 224:20 227:15 | 66:20 69:16 73:8 | 383:21 384:12 | 92:14,14 95:4 |
| 161:15 183:14 | 231:24,24 232:5 | 76:9 82:17 86:3 | 388:24 390:11 | 96:6,13,15 97:20 |
| 193:16 214:13,21 | 241:5 245:8 | 169:18 170:17,18 | 391:24 396:2 | 98:10,20 102:5,11 |
| 272:2 280:20 | 252:10 266:11,15 | 176:5 178:19 | 397:10 400:8 | 103:22 104:7,23 |
| 282:11 299:13 | 267:9 273:20,23 | 179:23 193:12 | 410:16 412:23 | 104:24,25 105:12 |
| 320:4,15 323:23 | 275:2 277:13,19 | 196:2 197:22 | third 25:7 229:12 | 106:3,4,18,21 |
| 334:10 338:15 | 280:18 282:7 | 200:6 202:14 | thought 34:24 | 107:5 109:3,7 |
| 341:22 343:4 | 285:6,15 286:8 | 212:3 235:11 | 118:10 214:3 | 111:9,19 116:25 |
| 352:5 355:22 | 302:14 307:5 | 236:5 240:6 | 246:10 273:17 | 121:10 125:9 |

127:17 130:11 131:21 134:10,21
138:8 146:19 148:16,25 149:8
153:3 154:20,20
154:23,23 155:17
158:11 163:11
165:19 168:5
171:2 172:7,13
173:2,3,9 185:2
190:24 191:14,14
195:6,16 210:14
219:8,14 220:13
220:14 223:11
224:2,2 226:15,16
226:24 227:12,17
228:8,10,13,14,20
228:22 229:5,7,11
229:12,12,13,17
229:19,25 230:15
230:15,22 232:24
236:2 245:13
246:14,14 251:11
254:10 255:21,25
256:2 261:22
266:7 267:16
268:9,17 271:4
276:24 279:20,20
280:22 281:5,17
281:23 282:13
283:5,10,23
284:12,19,25
285:20 287:13
291:20 292:4,15
294:17,21 295:4,7
295:20 300:11
305:19 313:24
315:5,15 316:13
316:21 319:7
325:2,5 333:8
340:17 341:6
342:2,11,13 343:9
343:15 347:15 357:22 359:4,11 361:23 363:19 364:4,16,19

365:11 367:13,19
368:16 374:24
375:4,10,17,18,20
375:25 376:5,8,15
376:22 381:11
382:14 390:15
396:13,17,19
397:2 402:11
403:8,12,17,19
404:15,15 409:20
410:9,14 412:24
413:20
timeframe 293:12
times 40:7 42:4,6
42:13 43:21 44:6
50:16 61:12,13 76:20 78:16 79:8
90:23,23 91:6,22
110:18 115:20 116:5 123:10, 12
137:11 160:16 164:4 167:4 205:18 251:10 254:20 255:6 296:7 305:5 324:23 409:21
timing 12:17 130:11 146:20 377:8
tiring 138:25
tissue 82:8 108:6,9
tist 125:19,20
title 353:7
today 3:9 5:11
35:18,19,20 36:10
36:11,17 37:2 65:24 97:14 99:6 108:17 124:3 156:20 157:13 167:6 168:17 176:11 191:2 194:19 202:12 206:24 208:22 224:9 283:9 295:3 299:13,19 339:16 372:2 381:4,5

388:8 395:16
398:9 404:13
409:19 413:3
todays 413:18 told 25:13 38:15
40:14 45:7 63:5
75:4 81:3 86:13
90:5,21 94:21
95:11 135:6,6
185:11,21 194:25
196:3,15,24
200:14 204:6,15
204:16,17 212:4
229:8 235:21
282:5 290:20
300:19 303:15
319:3 339:2
369:16 400:8
408:17,23 409:3 124:18
tomorrow 34:18
160:2 346:8
tonight 154:4
$\boldsymbol{t o p} 24: 2430: 15$
72:14 85:13
120:10 124:14
125:16 132:13
133:5 144:17
150:10,12 151:24
158:5 164:12
166:24 190:14
209:17,19,23
234:24 261:19
264:10 265:10
266:5 345:15
351:3 352:24
356:4 367:24,25
369:4 392:15,21
398:5 404:17
405:9
topless 29:25 404:9
tossed 211:15
total 26:25 76:8
135:9 146:12
177:3 236:4
totally 95:9 135:4

207:16 230:8
touch 258:24 375:2 401:10
touched 52:15 86:21
touching 52:14,15 53:9 229:20
towel 86:16 194:10
town 103:23 108:15 111:5 112:3,6 114:2,7,23 232:2 232:23 234:10,16 339:17 372:4,5,11
townhouse 103:25 342:20
toy 71:2 242:20,22 242:24
toys 69:25 70:7,12 70:17,21,22 71:8 71:9 73:22 74:4 75:3 241:22 242:4 242:11,12,13,25 243:8,13
track 314:18 318:17
trafficking 20:6 21:22 335:13
train 81:21 82:2 156:21 157:14,16 276:18
trained 157:9
training 157:5
111:12,18 236:9,11,12
transaction 104:5 382:3
transcript 5:5 71:17,22 72:6 414:15 416:16
transcription 417:4
transcripts 72:8 transportation 275:22 276:7,17 277:4,21 278:7,19 279:4,14,23 280:9
$\operatorname{trap}$ 94:19 245:7
trapped 94:20
travel 38:17 48:12
60:22 65:21
108:20 136:25
147:4,11 263:22
263:22 264:3,4,17
267:24 279:19
293:15 401:11,15
410:21,25 411:9
411:13
traveled 43:21
48:11 105:6
208:25 211:9,20
212:17 263:20
401:12,13
traveling 105:25
109:14 147:17
265:23 267:14
268:8 306:7
378:11 387:3,9,11
treated 210:20
trial 403:5
tricky 91:21
tried 25:14 383:16
$\operatorname{trip} 108: 19$ 109:3,8
109:12,18 131:12
132:20 138:17,22
138:23,25 139:9
139:15 140:14
141:18,20 144:3
145:14 146:11,12
146:13,15,15,20
147:3,5 231:10
233:19 258:22
265:15 266:25
267:7,13 268:16 411:20,23
trips 146:16,23
387:19
trouble 185:25
true 26:12 39:9
80:8 91:2 108:7
177:8 197:24
198:2,4,12 204:14
206:3 210:11
211:18 215:3,3

231:24 257:24,24
274:23 275:3,6,7
301:19 328:19
330:4 334:12
348:10 412:25
416:7
truth 205:21
331:10 405:23,24
truthful 5:10,15 329:10,19
try 170:25 203:7 276:14 310:16 311:9 312:3 321:23
trying 36:5 69:7 94:3,19 150:24 152:13 245:7
266:12 354:24
355:5 363:24
376:6
tub 236:7
266:23
tuesday 160:2
161:22
turn 24:23 34:8,9
34:22 72:4 129:8
159:19 164:9
240:7 262:2 265:8 346:16 352:18,22 353:25 356:2
361:14 375:15
399:11
turned 86:19
216:12 318:2
turning 120:22 264:9
twice 312:8
two 11:3 72:7 112:9
120:3,11 143:22
164:4 167:4
169:17,25 170:17
170:18 193:25
198:8 209:25
353:20 375:7
379:11 401:7 410:18
type 50:18 179:21
193:25 194:13
228:3 236:7 244:3
244:3 278:10,22
288:8,12 370:15
401:9
types 191:6 246:2 288:7
typical 294:2
typically 92:10,18
151:6 155:19 218:10 219:21,24 223:21,22 288:23 293:14,18 294:2 311:7,8 325:7 U
u 3:7 115:13 125:21 125:25 126:13 134:4 345:22 346:20 348:4 380:13,16 390:14 407:23 408:24 uhhuh 130:24 131:2 144:21 164:11 346:13 363:16 366:3 391:12 392:23 405:12,17
un 380:3
unable $7: 11,12$ 92:20
unanswered 413:4
unattractive 183:6 192:19
unavailable 394:7 394:20,23
unaware 27:9 uncircumcised 86:23
underage 27:9
51:21 53:19,20
65:10 82:23 83:2
83:16 84:7,17
87:9,19 88:4
89:25 93:22,23

94:22,23 97:5,6
97:15,21 98:2
99:13 100:4 116:16 154:10 166:16 173:12 201:2 202:19 203:3,11,20
204:10,22 205:8
205:22 220:22,24
221:4,14,21 222:4 222:7 224:18 251:14,21 252:2 252:15,23 253:7 253:14,20 254:2
254:20 255:6,22
301:9 329:8, 16
330:2,9 335:13
351:11 359:17
401:20
underaged 88:9
223:5 359:17
underneath 132:6
149:25 153:25
265:11
understand 9:5,6
9:17 21:2 37:21
39:23 48:23 54:14
69:8 78:4 94:5
97:10 100:19
108:5 118:21,25
126:11 127:10
128:16 138:3
150:25 152:13
171:3 197:12
200:8 203:17
212:15 214:13
261:7 276:2,13 300:23 332:4 348:23 351:4
361:18 376:13
391:2,8 394:11
understandable 169:3
understanding
88:19,21 150:11
222:17 288:17

379:3 395:5,8
unethical 182:21
183:6,9
unfairness 368:21
unflattering 389:16
unfortunate 225:14
united 1:2 98:13
132:21 268:22
273:15 362:14 371:8 372:9 377:10
university $2: 14$ 311:18,19,22,24 312:3,6,10 353:16
unsavory 211:3
untrue 210:13
unusual 30:7,9,16 305:8 306:19
update $318: 14$
updated $322: 7$
updating 318:23
upset $87: 2$
upstairs 17:25
18:23 227:9
use 25:17 77:11
95:10 110:24
111:17 135:20
183:6 186:24
187:3 188:2,2,4,6
188:9 209:9 248:6 253:14 289:24
321:24 324:16
410:22,24 411:10
usual 44:10
usually 293:20
usvi 189:19 190:17 248:20
utah 2:14
utilized 320:7
V
vaginal 52:15
vaguely 388:13

varied 51:10
various 12:18
15:12 214:22
322:21
vary 51:6
verbal 5:4
version 34:17 72:9
142:20 148:23 315:24 345:21 346:7 351:10
versus 3:6 241:4 327:25

vhhh 129:16
vibrator 71:2
vibrators 73:5
vicinity 28:12
victim 27:4 239:13
239:19,25 240:17
240:24
victoria 210:9
videographer 2:22
3:2,14 4:18 67:22
67:25 117:25
118:4 167:24
168:10 208:12,15
256:11,14 294:11
294:14 327:7,10
373:6,9 412:25
413:15,17
videotaped 1:13
view 75:18
views 298:16,17,20
298:21
vile 206:7
violated 355:8,13
virgin 115:13
125:21,25 126:14
127:4,12 134:4
351:10 380:13,16 388:15
virginia 1:5 3:6
14:9,14,18,22
15:4,19 16:12
18:25 19:9,10,17

26:14 33:3,20
36:23 53:15,16
57:24 58:6,10 65:9,9 68:5,6,11
68:13,18,23 75:14
75:19,22 76:4,7
77:11,15,20,25
79:7,13,14,15,22
80:3,22 81:10,18
81:21 82:2 87:24
88:2 90:25 105:13
105:14 106:5,12
106:12 108:4,12
108:14,20 111:4,8
111:13,23 114:23
115:4,7,24 116:21
117:2,4 120:18
121:8 122:17
123:23 124:21,22
125:23 126:2,24
127:6,13 132:15
132:22 133:3
135:3,5 143:16
144:7,9 145:19
146:22 171:24
174:12,20,25
175:4,13 176:7,7
176:9,12,14,17
177:2,11,12,22,23
177:25 178:16,17
179:24,24 180:4
182:4,5,13,17
183:4,5,16,20,23
193:21 194:3,7
195:19 196:4,13
196:16,19,20,22
196:25 197:9,15
197:23 198:19,25
199:19 200:16,25
200:25 201:10,19
202:6,12,18,18
203:2,2,10,10,20
203:20 204:7
207:2 208:18,25
210:7,10 211:9,20
218:2 224:4

225:23 226:23
227:17,22 229:17
229:19,21 230:5
232:11,12 233:25
234:3 236:17,25
237:6,23 240:6 241:7 242:8 250:20 251:9,12 254:9,15 256:18 256:22 257:5,12 257:18 258:17 260:19 262:11,16 263:6 265:15,23
267:16 268:10 275:4 280:21
281:4,16,23
282:13 283:23
284:12,19,25
285:13,20 290:10
290:17,21 293:3
297:23 298:16,17
300:2,11 302:2,8
302:14,21 303:11
303:17 304:15
344:4,8,11,16,21
345:5 346:24
352:6 355:2
361:11,22,24
362:7,25 383:19
383:22 384:10,20
387:3,9 399:6,15
399:18,22 404:24
405:2 406:9,19
407:4,10,17
virginias 18:8 30:5
31:2 69:22 89:20
90:10,11,13
104:18 107:2
171:21 175:5
182:6 183:13
204:3 212:6 232:8
235:3 241:14 273:18 303:25 351:6,13,14,17,19 351:24 352:12,14 visa 45:14,19 46:2
visas 100:6,9
visit 17:9 31:22
80:24 112:10
115:10,16 116:8
163:25 247:7
293:16 312:2
328:6
visited 17:7 115:21
115:23 116:3
134:2 409:15
visiting 84:18
112:13 115:18
visits 31:25 32:17
246:13,25
voice 405:23
vowel 363:23 364:3
vr 145:3,10 348:25 350:3,11 405:21 405:23
W
w 4:6 168:6
wages 60:18
wait 7:19
waiver 286:7,7
walk 17:24 18:10
walked 219:17
walking 49:2
wall 234:15,19
want 6:16 11:7
23:10 36:21 53:13
86:2 125:15
128:10 132:3
133:22 138:12
141:11 142:20
148:4,5,9 150:4,9
171:2 177:9,24
179:14 181:17 195:5 200:11,13 222:22 223:2 230:24 231:15 234:5 238:13 248:6 250:14 251:6 257:2,3 278:15 288:9 309:4 318:8

322:17 334:11
337:23 338:4,6
346:15 352:22
361:14,19 363:18
364:2,25 370:16
370:23 373:5
390:4
wanted $8: 14,20$
15:12 77:16 79:9
219:23 247:10
257:4 314:10
315:11 338:22
339:2,5 345:21
357:16 359:9
364:9 373:4
wants 6:25 7:10 154:3
warrant 186:7,11
186:15,16 188:20
wasnt 78:5,7,8
81:16 153:7
211:17 214:23,23
217:2,6,13,14,15
217:22 218:23
282:20 305:11
314:24 331:23
354:9 355:23
watch 29:19 334:20
way $8: 11 \quad 11: 2$
28:14 32:14 68:14
89:18 97:7 142:17
157:19 163:23
183:7 193:4
201:23 218:15
221:25 222:17 227:9 253:24
272:14 291:24 321:20 335:4,10
344:25 352:16
364:14 402:4
404:13
ways $322: 13$
wear 68:19,23 117:6,13
wearing 86:17
weary $4: 25$
wedding 377:2,11 377:13
week 161:23 296:4
weeks $377: 3,4,7$
weissing 2:8
went 32:15 132:20
134:12 140:19
141:20 148:11
173:10,17,20,24
175:8 197:3,10
212:21 227:9
235:22,24 257:18
257:20,21 258:8
258:18,21 298:22
307:24 311:16,19
311:20,23,25
312:6,8 348:11
374:16,25 376:3
376:17
west 19:11 29:8
weve 65:12 144:22
192:8 246:20
249:15 254:14
259:20 299:19
383:21 402:11
117:6,13
314:11 380:22,22
381:3,21 403:9,24 404:7

## 379:5

whats $36: 24$ 58:17
102:17 149:11
211:13 213:4
215:3 242:19 243:6 259:21 306:20 328:14 340:22 348:3 384:23
whatsoever 109:17
232:21 236:8
247:22 258:24
whilst $8: 18$ 12:6 229:5 277:8
white 141:9,14
whos 277:16
wide 66:23
willing 310:23
withdraw 357:25
withdrawing 358:3
withheld 286:16
witness 4:7 15:17
21:19 23:5,12
44:2 54:16 74:10
83:12 106:7 119:4
119:7 178:11
181:2 235:18
259:13,16 265:2
320:15 323:22
334:14 335:20
358:6,17 380:5
386:10,23 413:4 416:5,8
witnessed 55:12
witnesses 336:5
witnessing 145:21
woman 10:4 31:25
189:23 220:13
246:9,12 275:22
278:19 280:10 324:25
women 9:18 27:17 116:14 190:8 191:15 276:7,18 277:4,22 278:7 279:4,14,23 370:20 401:20
wonderful 60:23
wondering 149:22 358:24
wont 94:15 96:3 179:5
wood 234:24
word 95:10 97:10 97:11,14 222:12 222:15,19,21,24 247:20 248:6 249:8,8 363:22 382:22,25
words 4:19 5:3 30:2 96:10 98:12 128:20 138:19 139:5 215:2,18

226:3 274:5,18 275:5 293:22 321:24 359:25 work 6:4 8:24 9:16 9:20,23 10:2,7,10
10:12,22 12:23
29:18 41:12,22 47:20 50:5,17,18
59:12 60:25 67:9
101:11,20 102:9
103:11 105:15
116:15 137:17
146:12,15,17,23
147:5 148:11
150:21 152:7
162:10,15 188:6 233:9 245:14
247:21 248:9
272:3 310:9 311:7
311:10 312:3
370:13 382:17
397:6 409:13
412:2,8
worked 48:6 49:25
63:22 72:3 77:12
84:13 88:5 104:2
146:25 187:7
213:12,14,18
225:16,22,24
247:14 248:18
249:6 255:3,21 256:3 271:14 307:10 313:14 316:14 317:6,17 329:6 347:5 374:17,19 404:5 408:17,23 409:5 409:20 412:21
working 10:9,22 29:2 34:16 35:2 50:11 52:13 66:14 75:7 81:8 84:12 84:16 87:22 89:12 90:3,18 92:2
98:11,20 101:16 103:23 104:7

105:13 106:5
116:20 148:25
215:5 218:7,25
219:20 317:10
320:5 322:3
327:16 346:6
348:14 360:15
368:20 381:12
382:15 388:7
396:25 397:2
405:19 407:24
works 137:17
224:20 272:19
world 97:3 210:16
230:16 276:23,25
worry 117:16
wouldnt 28:19
38:19 71:9 78:12
108:8 122:8
135:16,19 191:4
191:12 263:4,7
285:18 294:5
296:25 297:2,3
303:12 315:17
324:8 326:21
327:3 378:9,14
402:19
wrap 373:5
write 149:7 151:9
152:15 160:11
360:11
writing 273:24
274:3 386:14
written 35:13
206:20 228:18
wrong 139:20
140:2 145:4
214:16 220:7
330:14 335:17
373:25
wrote 35:9,23 36:4 36:5,9,24 151:13 206:22 368:5 385:3,9,19,19 391:20
$\left|\frac{\mathbf{X}}{\mathbf{x ~ 1 : 4 , 1 0 ~ 4 : 6 ~ 1 6 8 : 6 ~}}\right|$

25:23 26:6 226:8 youngest $12: 22$ 13:4 youre 29:6 129:13 131:19 132:4 138:23 145:6 219:17 221:11 234:19 235:14 285:17 332:5,23 343:13 346:2
youve 20:6 21:13 112:20 175:7 192:4 221:24 224:17 225:24 263:20 288:3 294:20 348:22 389:24 403:12 404:12 409:18

| $\frac{\mathbf{Z}}{\square}$ |
| :--- |
| $\frac{\mathbf{0 0 3 7 3 : 9}}{\mathbf{0 0 0} 103: 13,16,21}$ |

185:12,20,22
233:14,15,22
340:19,24 342:22
343:5,10,18
371:25
0001 398:6
000109 72:24
0002 399:11 00040 85:9,11 000424 141:15 00068 209:15,19 00071 352:21,25 000744 119:22 000746 131:18 141:20,23 000747 144:16 000759 129:9 000767 266:15,18 00088 356:3 000919 265:9 001044 361:16 001060 367:25

| 00109 34:6,10 | $10972: 21$ 414:16 | 1733:4,19 94:25 | 276:8,19,20 277:4 | 112:15 125:17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 345:15 | 10th 2:17 | 95:25 96:4,5 | 277:22 278:8,20 | 126:17 131:24 |
| $00110346: 16$ | 11 117:23,25 118:4 | 109:2,7 121:13 | 279:5,14,24 | 144:17 342:15 |
| 001454 151:20 | 164:13 259:11,20 | 122:9,13 206:15 | 280:10 325:17 | 343:7,14 388:6 |
| 001456 158:3 | 259:22 353:6 | 208:22 224:10,15 | 339:9,13 353:19 | 2002 10:12,21 |
| 001663 319:18 | 355:2 368:2,4 | 224:21,22 225:9 | 354:3 363:12 | 66:15 105:9 106:3 |
| 321:7 | 405:8,15 414:23 | 225:24 226:9,10 | 379:18,23 380:6 | 129:10 139:25 |
| 003191 259:22 | 113 414:17 | 226:11 250:7,15 | 380:15 382:7,17 | 256:19 258:10,17 |
| 003192 259:22 | 116 5:24 | 250:20,20,23 | 383:5,14,15,20 | 261:15,22 266:6 |
| 0034 113:24 | 117 414:18 | 251:9 254:15,17 | 384:2,16 387:12 | 266:20 267:2,8 |
| 00376 264:10 266:5 | 11th 120:10,13 | 273:21 280:21,23 | 401:21 402:6,8,15 | 270:12 271:15 |
| 00407 234:11 | 132:20 | 281:5,17,23 282:7 | 402:22 411:11 | 272:21 342:15 |
| 00721 118:18 | 12 6:2 34:7,11,11 | 282:13,19 283:4 | 415:7 | 343:7,14 365:9 |
| 00745 125:15 | 167:24 263:8,14 | 283:10 284:12,19 | 1972:17,21,22 | 366:9,22 367:9,16 |
| 00759 139:22 | 345:17 347:14 | 284:25 285:13,20 | 365:23 415:8 | 403:21 410:19 |
| 01452 164:9 | 351:4 379:11 | 353:23 355:3 | 1961 6:2 | 2003 10:12,21 |
| 01456 148:21 | 414:24 | 360:25 361:2 | 1990s 412:16 | 155:13,21 156:2,3 |
| 02 67:22 152:2 | 1200 1:24 | 383:22 384:11,20 | 1991 101:4,10,13 | 187:14,14,19 |
| 03 152:2 153:25 | 13 37:12,23 39:5 | 411:11 415:6 | 294:19 | 188:15,16 189:9 |
| 04 1:18 3:10 150:14 | 165:19,22 208:15 | 18 13:8,11,17 14:2 | 1992 10:6,10 11:20 | 270:12 271:15 |
| 158:6 159:24 | 312:14,15 414:25 | 14:11,19 15:9 | 11:25 12:7 21:7 | 272:21 410:20 |
| 160:23 164:13 | 133 414:19 | 22:9,13,17,20 | 96:18,20 101:16 | 2004 85:2,4 91:6,13 |
| 294:14 | 14 42:20 126:21 | 23:8,15,23 25:6 | 101:19 410:14 | 313:7 320:2 |
| 05 353:21 | 345:11,12 352:20 | 27:9,19,22 28:21 | 1994 403:10 | 327:15 328:3,10 |
| 08 117:23 | 415:3 | 29:7,16 30:19,25 | 1995 403:10 | 328:17,21 333:13 |
| 09 117:25 | 143 414:20 | 32:3,12,23 33:14 | 1999 123:11 340:18 | 2005 84:23,25 |
|  | 1454 151:19 | 35:3 38:2 43:9 | 341:2 365:9 | 123:11 166:8,12 |
| 1 | 1456 151:22 | 46:10,14 56:11,23 |  | 166:25 313:7 |
| $13: 424: 2034: 20$ | 147 414:21 | 57:7 58:17 64:6 | 2 | 320:2 327:15 |
| 83:6,13,13 152:2 | 14th 120:11 | 67:25 83:17 95:6 | $233: 25$ 34:4 68:3 | 328:3,8 333:13 |
| 153:25 166:25 | 15 33:6 126:21 | 99:11,23 100:7 | 153:25 158:6 | 396:15 |
| 168:5,10 208:12 | 158:10 161:9 | 107:21 116:8 | 208:15 209:20 | 2006 396:15 |
| 263:15 414:13 | 207:9 251:5 | 121:21 122:3 | 256:11 361:12 | 2008 11:3 |
| 10 67:22,25 209:13 | 348:17,19 355:2 | 153:15 157:6,10 | 362:24 399:4,23 | 2009 11:3,25 21:7 |
| 256:14 273:5 | 363:14 368:5 | 157:12,16 158:18 | 414:14 | 84:13 96:19,20 |
| 297:17 353:14 | 415:4 | 158:22 159:4,11 | 20 296:24 297:15 | 185:9 373:12 |
| 361:5 362:22 | 150 2:17 | 161:8 162:21,23 | 367:21,22 415:9 | 394:5,18,22 |
| 414:22 | 15cv07433rws 1:7 | 163:3,17 164:7 | $20025: 11$ 51:5 | 410:16 |
| 100 18:25 51:5 | 16 26:22 43:12 | 188:11,12 189:24 | 60:21 103:21 | 2011 34:7,11 35:15 |
| 60:21 103:13,18 | 85:24 86:5 167:8 | 189:24 190:4,5,9 | 2000 17:10 96:7 | 35:16,24,25 |
| 103:20 137:6 | 167:14,16,20 | 190:20 222:6 | 120:10 121:4 | 345:17 347:14 |
| 185:12 229:9 | 251:2 273:19 | 224:5 225:3 | 282:16,22 342:15 | 348:6,7,11 353:6 |
| 230:11 | 282:19 350:23,24 | 246:19 247:15 | 403:21 | 353:14 356:5 |
| 1000 135:8 183:3 | 353:18,20,23,25 | 248:2,8,20 249:14 | 2000s 410:18 | 357:22 359:4 |
| 228:2,12 | 411:11 415:5 | 249:19,25 250:5 | 412:16 | 2014 296:10,14,22 |
| 10026 1:25 | 16th 282:17 | 250:12 275:23 | 2001 66:15 101:24 | 297:11 298:9 |


| 2015 201:9,19 | 278:8,20 279:5,15 | 434:8,11,23,24 | 263:15 294:16 | 9th 132:19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 202:5 209:20 | 279:24 280:10 | 109:20,23 150:14 | 414:19 |  |
| 273:8,13 297:20 | 2830 150:6 156:16 | 168:11 294:14 | $70352: 23$ |  |
| 348:18,23 351:4 | 2832 157:18,25 | 327:7,10 414:7,16 | 70s 58:25 |  |
| 361:5,12,24 | 2841 159:20 | 40 10:5 | 71 414:15 |  |
| 362:24 363:15 | 29 144:20 | 400 42:10 | 744 120:6 |  |
| 365:4,6,7 366:2,6 | 2994 165:11 | 401 2:4 | 746 128:4 |  |
| 366:21 368:2 | 29th 145:6,8 | 405 415:14 | $7672: 5,11,1473: 3$ |  |
| 369:25 370:6,12 | 2nd 155:13 | 425 2:10 | 73:11 |  |
| 384:25 390:23 |  | 43 413:19,20 | 794353:21 |  |
| 398:7,23 399:3,4 | 3 | 44 120:5 |  |  |
| 399:19,23 405:9 | 371:17,20 118:6 | 457 264:12 | 8 |  |
| 405:15 | 167:25 210:7,7 | 49 373:6 | 8 60:19 143:4,10 |  |
| 2016 1:18 3:9 | 256:14 294:11 | 4th 264:12 | 164:13 263:15 |  |
| 416:12 417:12 | 353:14 398:6,23 |  | 327:12 356:5 |  |
| 209 414:22 | 399:3,13 414:15 | 5 | 414:20 |  |
| 21 168:5,10 384:21 | 30 59:3 83:8,16 | $5113: 21132: 2,2$ | 80 263:15 |  |
| 384:24,25 390:23 | 84:2,7 87:20 88:4 | 158:6 208:16 | 80203 2:18 |  |
| 391:19,22 415:10 | 88:9,15,19 89:2,7 | 233:14,15,22 | 80s 59:2 376:12 |  |
| 21st 266:20 267:9 | 89:19 90:6 180:8 | 373:6 414:17 | 408:11 |  |
| 22 1:18 3:9 129:13 | 180:15 296:10,14 | 50 10:5 114:20 | 84112 2:14 |  |
| 130:20 139:23 | 296:22 297:11 | 297:4 340:19,24 | 89376:8,8 |  |
| 390:19,21 415:11 | 298:9 | 342:22 343:5,10 | 8th 132:19 |  |
| 416:12 | 300 42:7 123:10 | 343:18 371:25 | 9 |  |
| 22nd 125:18 129:13 | 3008 166:22 | 374:17376:3 |  |  |
| 23 25:15 392:12 | 30th 127:4 | 500 103:16,18 | 9 1:18 3:10 60:19 |  |
| 415:12 | 31 144:20 | 185:20,21,22 | 147:23,25 159:24 |  |
| 24 348:18,23 | 312 414:25 | 51 294:11 | 160:23 263:15 |  |
| 353:19,21,21 | 33 414:14 | 5203106 259:2,25 | 368:5 414:21 |  |
| 366:6 398:2,3 | 33301 2:5,10 | 549:18 96:9 327:10 | 90s 91:25 295:14 |  |
| 414:13 415:13 | 345 415:3 | 56 208:12 | 376:12 381:13 |  |
| 24th 354:4 | 348 415:4,5 | 575 1:16 3:11 | 403:20,20,22 |  |
| 25 139:25 150:14 | 361 415:6 | 58 256:11 | 404:4 410:17 |  |
| 167:24 366:2 | 363 415:7 | 5th 132:13,19 | $91319: 17$ 321:7 |  |
| 405:3,4,7 415:14 | 365 415:8 | 6 | $917259: 2,25$ $919263 \cdot 16$ |  |
| 259 414:23 | 367 415:9 | 6117.19 166.25 | 919 263:16 |  |
| 25th 140:8 | 370 334:11 | 6 117:19 166:25 | 920 263:16 |  |
| 26 118:4 150:3 | 375 263:15 | 256:15 263:15 | 921 263:16 |  |
| 263 414:24 | 383 2:14 | 266:12 373:9 | 922 263:16 |  |
| 27 144:20 264:23 | 384 415:10 | 413:19,20 414:18 | 923 263:16 |  |
| 266:6 267:21 | 39 85:8 327:7 | 65th 5:24 | 924 263:16 |  |
| 392:16,18 | 390 415:11 | 6th 132:19 | 925 263:16 |  |
| 27th 266:21 267:10 | 392 415:12 | 7 | $926263: 17$ $98104: 12$ |  |
| 28 24:23 25:7 26:24 | 398 415:13 | 760:19 133:4,6 | $989104: 12$ 188:16 |  |
| 275:23 276:8,19 276:20 277:4,22 | 4 | 159:24 160:23 | 366:9,22 367:9,16 |  |

